

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mitchell, C. B. (Mrs)

Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 3

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. B. Mitchell

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *SLG*

Co. 2 Regiment *13th Regt*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

121 1903.

AND HANDED TO

SLG

WITNESSED BY ME, SECRETARY, ATLANTA, GA.

Mitchell, C. B.

Fulton, County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

No. 163

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. B. Mitchell

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *SLG*

Co. 2 Regiment *13th Regt*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

163 1904.

AND HANDED TO

SLG

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C. B. Mitchell

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1844

That she is the Widow of

S. G. Mitchell

who was a soldier in Company

D

of the

13th

Regiment of

4th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

16 July

1861, and served in the Army up to

19th Sept

1864.

That he lost his

life on the

19th

day of

"

1864

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle at Winchester Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the

year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of JAN 22 1903 1903.

C. B. Mitchell

mark

Ordinary.

Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C. B. Mitchell, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 44

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 22 1903 1903.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C. B. Mitchell

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1844

That she is the Widow of

S. G. Mitchell

who was a soldier in Company

D

of the

13th

Regiment of

4th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

16 July

1861, and served in the Army up to

19th Sept

1864.

That he lost his

life on the

19th

day of

"

1864

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle at Winchester Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the

year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Wm. C. B. Mitchell

Ordinary.

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. C. B. Mitchell, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 44

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1905.

[L. s.]

Executed in presence of

Mitchell, McChes B.

Fulton County

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1905.

No. 134

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mr. Edgar D. Mitchell

OF
Fulton.

County,
Widow of *A. D. Mitchell*

Co. *A.* Regiment *1st* *Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

420 1905.

AND HANDED TO

ML

The Pensioning and Discharge Co., Atlanta,
Ga. No. 1000000, March 10, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Abner B. Mitchell

Fulton.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of

Capt. A. B. Mitchell who was a soldier in Company

67 of the 13th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

1864, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his

life on the Sept day of 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Winchester, Va. Sept. 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this JAN 2 day of 1905.
J. P. Williams Ordinary.

Post-Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. P. Williams

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Abner B. Mitchell. Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of JAN 2 1905.

Official
Seal.

J. P. Williams
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

NOTES.

It is to be noted that the following suggestions are submitted for the consideration of the Governor touching the proposed amendments to the Act in reference to the arm or leg.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth in the application, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability, and the nature of the wound, and the nature of the disability, and the nature of the disability, and the nature of the disability.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and permanently disabled.
3. It is suggested that the law be amended to say that an arm is "substantially and essentially useless" if there is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb shall be all that is left of the arm or leg.
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the law should be amended to say that a leg is "substantially and essentially useless" as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, and that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless" as to require the constant use of crutch or stick.
5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been made.
6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Mitchell, W. H.
 Fritton
 Mitchell, W. H.

No. 2351

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Disabled left arm
 Applicant, W. H. Mitchell

County, Chulita

Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, June 6/1899

Entered on record

June 6 1899

W. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gullah County.
Personally came R. M. Wilson
J. J. Carpenter & W. A. Morgan
citizens of Gullah County, in said State,
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with W. A. Melton
and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the
disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds
(or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona
fide citizen of this State, and resides in Gullah County, and we
are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
9th day of March 1889
Leah M. Jones, N.Y.

R. M. Wilson
J. H. Carpenter
W. A. Morgan

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Guthrie County, }
 PERSONALLY comes before me *M. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said county,
D. W. Hearn and *T. Schiller*, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
 they have carefully examined *n p matched* and after such

[illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this)
29 day of March 1899
W. L. L. Cullen
Ordinary

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Summit and outcultural library of
W. L. Fisher June 4th 1889
W. L. Fisher

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County. }
 I, W. S. Balkum Ordinary of said county,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Montague the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,
 and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons
 of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.
 I further certify that Seaton Jones before
 whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
Magistrate & Esq. J. P. of said county, and the said affidavits and signa-
 tures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30th day of April 1889
W. B. Leachman
 Ordinary Fullin County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Decatur County. }
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *W. F. Mitchell*
 of *Fullon*
 county, in said State, do hereby appoint *Seaton Jones*
 of *Fullon County* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
 vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
 authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
 the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of April 1889
Executed in the presence of W. H. Mitchell (L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

Wm. A. Hayward
Not. Pub.
Fulton Co.
Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Mitchell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th* day of *February* 189*2*.

W. L. Leachman
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm H. Mitchell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *February* 189*2*.

W. L. Leachman
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Mitchell, W. H.
Wm H. Mitchell
1890.
Fulton Co.

No. 203
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

Sept 10th 1891
Applicant *Wm H Mitchell*

County, *Fulton*
Amount, *50*

Date of warrant, *Feb 12*

Entered on record *Feb 12* 189*2*

W. H. Mitchell
Applicant

WARRANT RETURNED TO
Applicant

Mitchell, W. H.
1891

No. 203
Application for Allowance

Wm H Mitchell
Applicant, *Wm H Mitchell*

County, *Fulton*
Amount, *50*

Date of Warrant, *Feb 12*

Entered on record *Feb 12* 189*2*

W. H. Mitchell
Applicant

WARRANT RETURNED TO
Applicant

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY appears William Mitchell of Wilson County,
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
resident of said State, and has been such continually since the January 1st day of
1864 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 38th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers Company A's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service, at the battle of Winchester in the State
of Virginia, on the 13 day of September 1863, he was
wounded as follows: By a gunshot wound of the left arm, the

[illegible]

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

Sth day of February 1890

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability. Explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

_____ of
county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 180

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P.O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hutton County

PERSONALLY appears Wm. H. Littlejohn of Appling County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the Birth day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 28th Regiment of Geo Volunteers Gooden's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Pine-Chat in the State of La, on the 13 day of June, 1863, he was

wounded as follows: *from that wound through
left shoulder a left lung rendering
him practically incapable to perform
any ordinary manual operations
of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved, October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

H. H. H. dollars. for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
12th day of Feb 1891

NOTE.— State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us :

DIRECTION

Send money to me as follows, by

1

P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hullin County.

I, *W. L. De albanus* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Mitchell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *March* 1892

W. L. De albanus
Ordinary *Hullin* County.

Mitchell Co
Mitchell, W. H.
276

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *W. H. Mitchell*
County *Fulton*
Disability *De by body inf*
Amount \$ *50*
Entered on record *Mar 2* 1892.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.
No
AGENT.
Applicant
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I
of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for ~~me and in my name~~ to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
_____ County, Georgia.

Mitchell William
Fulton Co

1893.

Fulton

Application for Allowance
No. *1210*
For the Year Ending October 31, 1892.
Body in mind
Applicant William Mitchell
County *Fulton*
Amount, \$ *50*
Day of Warrant *31*
Entered on record *1/6* 1893.
W. H. Harrison
Secretary of Executive Department.
Official
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County
 Personally appears William H. Mitchell
 of Fullon County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
 on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
 since the 16th day of January 1844, to the date of his death; that he enlisted
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia)
 during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A,
 of 38th th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Georgia's
 Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of
 in the State of Virginia, on the 13th day of

1862, he was wounded as follows:
Shot through the left shoulder with a
musket discharging said arm and
rendering said arm practically useless
substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
 the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty Dollars for each year for the 20 years

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of March 1892.

W. L. Latham Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
 or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of March 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Personally appears William H. Mitchell of Fullon

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
 resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16th
 day of January 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
 States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 38th th Regiment
 of Georgia Volunteers, Georgia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in
 such military service at the battle of Winchester in the State
 of Virginia, on the 13th day of June 1862, he was
 wounded as follows: Shot through the left shoulder and
left arm, thereby disabling said arm and
shoulder, rendering said arm substantially
and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
 the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty dollars, for 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 14th day of March 1893.

W. L. Latham Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

I, W. L. Latham Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with William H. Mitchell the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-
 dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that W. L. Latham before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
Justice of the Peace of said County, and the said affidavits and
 signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of March 1893.

W. L. Latham
 Ordinary Fullon County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Fulton Co.
Mitchell, W. H.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *1213*
Soldier's Pension.
1894.

Name *William H. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Body wound*

Amount, \$ *3 1/2*

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

applicant

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *97*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.

Name *William H. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Body wound*

Amount, \$ *3 1/2*

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

applicant

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mo Late

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears William H. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16th day of January, 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia, on the 13th day of June, 1863, he was wounded as follows: Shot through the left shoulder and left lung, thereby disabling said arm and shoulder, rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of March, 1894,
W. L. Calhoun Osceola

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of March, 1894.



W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

Personally appears William H. Mitchell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16th day of January, 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia, on the 13th day of June, 1863, he was wounded as follows: shot through the left shoulder and left lung, thereby disabling said arm and shoulder, rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of March, 1895,
W. L. Calhoun Osceola

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of March, 1895.



W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1890.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name William E. Mitchell

County Fulton

Disability Body wound

Amount, \$ 50

7/26 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apfch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. data

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name W. H. Mitchell

County Fulton

Disability Body Wound

Amount, \$ 50.00

7/27 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

N'd

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. data

Mitchell, W. H.

Fulton Co

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 800

Mitchell, W. H.

Fulton Co

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 664

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears William H. Mitchell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16th day of January 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 13th day of June 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: shot through the left shoulder and left lung, thereby disabling said arm and shoulder, rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26th

day of

February

1890.

W. H. Mitchell

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th

day of

February

1890.



Ordinary

Fulton

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears W. H. Mitchell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16th day of Jan 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company, of 38th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 13th day of June 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through the left shoulder and left lung, thereby disabling said arm and shoulder rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1890. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

27

day of

February

1890.

W. H. Mitchell

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th

day of

February

1890.



Ordinary

Fulton

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mitchell, M.H.
Fulton Co.

ACT OF 28 OCT. 1882.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2258

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *M.H. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Body injured*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

2/24 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

apch

SEE B. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No date.

Mitchell, M.H.
Fulton County

CHIEF CLERK THE

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1877

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *M.H. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50.00*

2/7 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

apch

SEE B. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16th day of Jan. 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B. of 38th Regiment of La. Volunteers, Granger's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 13th day of June 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through left arm and shoulder, rendering both useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1888. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of

7 1/2 Dollars, for the year 189 7 W. H. Mitchell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 24 day of July 1898. POST-OFFICE

W. H. Mitchell

STATE OF GEORGIA,

W. H. Mitchell County,

I, W. H. Mitchell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24 day of July 1898.

W. H. Mitchell
Ordinary Fulton County.

ARE
your
seal
here

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16th day of Jan. 1844 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B. of 38th Regiment of La. Volunteers, Granger's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 13th day of June 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through left arm & shoulder rendering both useless

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1889. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$ 50.00 Dollars, for the year 189 5

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 11 day of July 1898. POST OFFICE

W. H. Mitchell

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Mitchell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of July 1898.

W. H. Mitchell
Ordinary Fulton County.

ARE
your
seal
here

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1286.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2011

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *W. H. Mitchell*

County *Doolittle*

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *50*

Warrant issued *under 9* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

W. H. Mitchell

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

CODE SECTION 1286.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 274

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *W. H. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Disability *invalid after service*

Amount, \$ *50*

Warrant issued *under 9* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

W. H. Mitchell

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 32nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Lawton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 13th day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Was shot through his left shoulder and left lung

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of March 1900, } POST OFFICE

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Mitchell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of March 1900, W. H. Mitchell Ordinary Fulton County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 32nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Lawton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 13th day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Was shot his left shoulder and left lung

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of January 1901, } Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of January 1901, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *N 8*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *W. H. Mitchell*
County *FULTON*

Co. *A* Regiment *38th*

Disability *anterior & hemorrhoid*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

4-10 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *98*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *W. H. Mitchell*
County _____

Co. *A* Regiment *38th*

Disability *anterior & hemorrhoid*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

4-10 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W H Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen

and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Birth 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Lawton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 13th day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Was shot in left shoulder and left lung

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Jan 1902. W H Mitchell Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W H Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Jan 1902.

John P. Wilkinson County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W H Mitchell of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Birth 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Lawton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 13 day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left shoulder & lung

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

So County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of JAN 21 1903 1903. W H Mitchell Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W H Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of JAN 21 1903 1903.

John P. Wilkinson County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

COURT RECORDS 1280.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 17

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *John W. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *38th*

Disability *Body & limb wounded*

Amount, \$ *75.00*

1/24 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. C. G. G.
Gen. of Pensions, State Printer, ALBANY.

no date

COURT RECORDS 1280.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3303

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *John W. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *38th*

Disability *Body & limb wounded*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

2/24 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. C. G. G.
Gen. of Pensions, State Printer, ALBANY.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears W. H. Mitchell

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Birth 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Volunteers Lawton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 13 day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in left shoulder & arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of 50 Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of Jan 1904.

Post-office

Notary State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904 day of Jan 1904.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears W. H. Mitchell of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21 day of his life 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 38th Regiment of Volunteers Lawton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 13 day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound Winchester, Va.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

No. *86*

Name *W. H. Mitchell*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *K. Regiment 33rd Inf.*

Disability *Body Maimed*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/18 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Mitchell

no date

*Mitchell, W. H.
Fulton Co.*

Cons Section 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *90*

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *W. H. Mitchell*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *K. Regiment 33rd Inf.*

Disability *Body Maimed*

Amount, \$ *27.00*

1/7 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Mitchell

Cons. W. H. LINDSEY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Mitchell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of April 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company No. 10 of 36th Regiment of Cal. Volunteers Lawton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Cal. on the 3 day of June 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body Wound, Winchester, Va.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1 1906.

W. H. Mitchell
Post-Office _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Mitchell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 44; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Cal.) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company No. 10 of 36th Regiment of Cal. Volunteers Lawton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Cal. on the 13 day of June 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound, Winchester, Va.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

W. H. Mitchell
Postoffice Demoway, Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of _____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

W. H. Mitchell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
W. H. Mitchell, Tustalee Co. Summerville, Fla.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life (Summerville, Fla.)
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Co. A. 38th Va. Reg. Infantry
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and how of Service)
Co. A. 38th Va. Reg. Inf. Summerville, Fla.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
From date of discharge, March 1862 to April 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
At Appomattox, Apr. 9-1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
Prisoner three days before surrender
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
at bottom of the bridge, Va.
10. When did you leave the Command?
Apr. 6-1865
11. For what cause did you leave?
Captured
12. By whose authority did you leave?
1
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
Yes
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
Captured
15. In what way were you prevented?
Yes
16. What effort did you make to return?
Yes
17. Were you captured during the war?
Yes
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Not in prison - Released Apr. 15-1865
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
One thousand acres of land in Alabama at \$15.00 per acre. Eight hundred fifty dollars in cash. One hundred dollars in stock. One hundred dollars in bonds. One hundred dollars in real estate.
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
One hundred acres of land in Alabama at \$15.00 per acre. Eight hundred and fifty dollars in cash.
22. What annual or monthly income earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
10% per month about
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
Yes
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of Oct 1910
John R. Anderson Ordinary
of Summerville County.

Handwritten notes:
Barker met 1/10/12, then
left 2d movement
Aug 25, 1872; then he
had 1000 June 13/1865;
Spartanburg, W.C.
May 18/1864 captured
at the bridge, Va.
Apr 6/1865.

Handwritten notes:
Mitchell, W. H. - Summerville, Va.
Capt. 1st Regt
Conf. 1st Regt 5th
1st Regt
Confederate
+
Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Summerville
Name W. H. Mitchell
Company A
Regiment 38th Va.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
CHAS. E. STEIN, Exam. Prob. Admin.

1/13/1914

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County.

J. J. Carpenter of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. H. Mitchell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. J. Carpenter
Russell Springs

2. How long and since when have you known W. H. Mitchell the applicant?
60 years 60

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? At Russell Springs 60 years
of my own knowledge

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. H. Mitchell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Company A 85th Infantry
at Russell Springs

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? W. H. Mitchell
Company A 85th Infantry

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) April 6th 1865
at Russell Springs

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Surrendered April 9-1865
at Russell Springs

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At Russell Springs
at Russell Springs

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was a Prisoner
at Russell Springs

12. When did he leave his Command? April 9-1865 Where was his Command when he left it? At Russell Springs for what cause did he leave? Captured

By whose authority did he leave? X and how long was he granted leave? X How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

I was with him at the time

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Prisoner

How do you know? I was with him

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Prisoner

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? High
at Russell Springs

In what prison was he held? at Russell Springs and when released? April 15 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of Oct 1914 J. J. Carpenter

John R. Wellington Ordinary
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County.

Personally before me J. J. Carpenter who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know W. H. Mitchell the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and values) 1/2 acre of land
valued at one thousand dollars
located at Russell Springs
and other property
valued at one thousand dollars
located at Russell Springs
What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Oct 1914 J. J. Carpenter

John R. Wellington Ordinary
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County.

John R. Wellington Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. J. Carpenter for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. J. Carpenter the witness swearing to the service and J. J. Carpenter who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of J. J. Carpenter shows that and wife

value for tax is in 1908 \$ 14.00 for 1909 \$ 14.05 for 1910 \$ 14.00

for 1911 \$ 14.00 for 1912 \$ 14.50 for 1913 \$ 13.50

Sworn, under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1914

John R. Wellington Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that I will true answers make to such questions asked me and the witnesses you shall make to such questions asked them."

2. All questions asked by the Ordinary and answered by the applicant and witnesses are to be taken as true and correct unless the Ordinary and witnesses are satisfied.

3. All questions asked by the Ordinary and answered by the applicant and witnesses are to be taken as true and correct unless the Ordinary and witnesses are satisfied.

4. All questions asked by the Ordinary and answered by the applicant and witnesses are to be taken as true and correct unless the Ordinary and witnesses are satisfied.

5. All questions asked by the Ordinary and answered by the applicant and witnesses are to be taken as true and correct unless the Ordinary and witnesses are satisfied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of

14 Oct 1914
John B. Peterson
of Fulton County.

J. T. Carpenter

Audited 1889.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Voucher No. 2351

Amount, \$ 50

Paid to W. H. Mitchell
For Disabled Left

Arm
June 6. 1889.

Included in Warrants No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant.

Audited Feb. 5 1890

Wm. S. Smith
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Voucher No. 253

Amount \$ 50

Paid to W. H. Mitchell
For Left Arm
disabled

Feb. 5 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

No. 2351

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. June 6 1889.

Mr.

W. H. Mitchell

of the County

of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Left arm disabled by shoulder wound

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon

GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Hamison



60.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/

per above voucher, this

6

of June

Dollars,

1889.

W. H. Mitchell

No. 253

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., Feb 5 1890

Mr.

W. H. Mitchell

of the County

of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Left arm disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon

GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Hamison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/

per above voucher, this

5

of Feb

Dollars,

1890

W. H. Mitchell

Mitchell, William D.
Luton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 680

Amount \$ 50

Paid to Wm D Mitchell

For Body maimed

Feb 12 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

Audited Feb 12 1891.
Wm D Mitchell
COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

1891.

No. 680

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. July 12 1891.

Mr. Wm H. Mitchell of the County
Bullton having filed his application in the Executive
 Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
 approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Body maimed
 He is entitled to receive the sum of \$50 Dollars
 for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
 Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Woodruff
 GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
 Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 50

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty 00/100 Dollars,
 per above voucher, this 12 of July 1891.

W. H. Mitchell

per above voucher, this 12 of July 1891.

W. H. Mitchell

1659

MIZELL, R. L.
Fulton County

1905 98-60

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner,
Under Act 1904.

For McKie Rivers Ordinary,
For R. L. Mizell
of Fulton County,
Of Co. _____ Regiment.

Approved and Ordered Paid OK

7/23 1905

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

R. L. Mizell
April

Georgia, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute J. E. Mizell
of Fulton County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt for
me in my name, the Pension due to R. L. Mizell for 1905
now deceased, who was on the Shirley Pension Roll from _____
at his death. page

Witness my hand and seal, this 23 day of July 1905

ATTEST BY
Marshall W. Stewart
County Clerk
John R. Morrison
Ordinary

Note 1 - Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Georgia, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute F. E. Mizell
of Fulton County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt for
me in my name, the Pension due to R. E. Mizell for 1905
now deceased, who was on the Invalid Pension Roll from that County
at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 23 day of Feb 1905

ATTEST BY

Marvin W. Anderson } John R. Wickham
County Clerk } Ordinary

NOTE 1.- Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

MIZELL R. E.
Fulton County
1905 98.50

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner,
Under Act 1904.

John R. Wickham Ordinary,
For R. E. Mizell
of Fulton County,
Of Co. _____ Regiment.

Approved and Ordered Paid on

2/23 1905

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

\$ 98.50

F. E. Mizell
Apr

ATLANTA, GA., Jan 23 1905

Mrs. Mazell

IN ACCOUNT WITH

No 445 Pulliam St

DR. A. S. TUCKER,

438 PULLIAM STREET,

BELL PHONE 2878.

Bill Medical Service	\$ 3.00
Beggs, Fulton County	
Solemnly appeared F. E. Mizell	
who on oath says the above bill is	
Correct, due & unpaid & was incurred	
in the illness of R. E. Mizell	
Signed to and subscribed F. E. Mizell	
before me Feb. 24, 1905	
John R. Wickham	
Ordinary	

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner,

Under the Act of August 15, 1904, to be paid to the Ordinary for
Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
R. Frank Weir of said County, who, after being sworn on
oath, says that he knew R. E. Mizell of said County, and
that he was on the Invalid Pension Roll Gordon
County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County,
in this State, on the 25th day of December 1904, and
that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due him and
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving
him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to
the sum of Chiefly Exp. & 84 Dollars, as per a sworn statement,
itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
25th day of January 1905
John R. Davidson Ordinary, Fulton County.

Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John R. Davidson Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know R. Frank Weir, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to
full faith and credit.

I also knew R. E. Mizell John R. Davidson Ordinary, Fulton County
while in life;
that he was the same person whose name appears on the Invalid
Pension Roll of Gordon County, and was paid a Pension of
One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1904
and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 3 day of Feb 1905.

T. A. Harris Ordinary,
Gordon County.

Expenses, at Calhoun, Ga., for Enternent of Body of

R.C. Mizell.

Dec. 27th 1904.

Grave ----- \$5.50
Horse ----- \$6.00
3 Surries - \$2.00 ----- \$6.00
Drayage of Box ----- \$0.25
Plank for covering, ----- \$0.75
R.R. Ticket, Atlanta To Calhoun, ----- \$2.50

Georgia, Fulton County Total \$18.80
Personally appeared F. E. Mizell who
on oath says the above bill is correct, due and
unpaid & the same was incurred in the
burial of R. E. Mizell F. E. Mizell
Sworn to and subscribed
before me Feb 7 1905.
John R. Davidson Ordinary

JOSEPH BARCLAY
BRANDON

Atlanta, Ga. Jan 11 1905
R. Frank E. Mizell
445 Pullman

To Barclay & Brandon, Jr.

101 MARIETTA STREET
TELEPHONE 788

Funeral Directors and Embalmers

Dec 25	Casket	15.00	
	Embalming & service	10.00	
	Robt	6.00	
	2 Carriage	6.00	77.00
Georgia, <u>Fulton County</u>			
Personally appeared <u>F. E. Mizell</u> who on oath says the above bill is correct, due and unpaid & the same was incurred in the burial of <u>R. E. Mizell</u> <u>F. E. Mizell</u> Sworn to and subscribed before me <u>February 7</u> 1905. <u>John R. Davidson</u> Ordinary			12.00 8.00 \$4.00

These funeral arrangements are so often made by others than those to whom they are charged and misunderstandings thereby sometimes occur, we
and therefore will (for examination) as soon as service is rendered in order that possible errors may be corrected and future misunderstandings avoided.

Pension Roll of Enon County, and was paid a Pension of
One hundred Dollars in said County for 1904

and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 3 day of Feb, 1905

T. R. Haining Ordinary,
Hendon County.

2 Carriages
George F. G. Carney
Primarily appeared J. E. McGill, who on
oath says the above bill is correct, due
and unpaid & the same was incurred
in the burial of R. C. McGill.
J. E. McGill
I have read and subscribed
before me February 7th, 1905.
J. R. Breckin
Ordinary

These funeral arrangements are so often made by others than those to whom they are charged and misunderstandings thereby sometimes occur, we
and limited bill (for examination) as soon as service is rendered in order that possible errors may be corrected and future misunderstandings avoided.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

being authorized

to execute and receipt for the pension allowed and require that be remit same to

Whom my hand and seal, this

day of

190

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Mobley, E. Lindsey
Fuller County
No. *101*
for 1908

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name *E. Lindsey Mobley*

County *Fuller*

Cor. *101* and Regt.

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Mayhew, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/30/07

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1354, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *G. S. Mobley - 46 Ashburn St., Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *all my life - except about 4 yrs in State of Ark. and 14 yrs in C. & G. Ga.*
3. When and where were you born? *Jan. Henry Co. Georgia, May 13, 1850*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Enlisted in Co. B, 1st Regt. Ark. Inf. - Served with that Regt. until Oct. 1863. Then transferred to Co. H, 9th Regt. Ark. Inf. - fought against Northern Ark. about two yrs & 6 months - and with Co. H, 9th Regt. Ark. Inf. One yr and 6 months*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Remained in the Ark. Regt. Inf. about two yrs & 6 months - and with Co. H, 9th Regt. Ark. Inf. One yr and 6 months*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *April 9, 1865 - near Appomattox*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *Present*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing, since 1905-76*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Soldier - News Paper & Real Estate*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmary & poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *on the second, on account of Paralysis which came upon me on July 3rd 1905*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *In 1901-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2*

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of _____ for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and swear as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. S. Claver, 479 Gardens
Fulton County
2. Are you acquainted with _____ the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? have known him since Oct 1863
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? 46 Gordon St Atlanta Ga - ever since the summer of 1863
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? was transferred in October 1863 from 1st Ark Regt. to 9th Bat Art. Comp. 11th in which I was a member.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes 9 Bat Art Co A 7th
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until 1866 See surrender
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Appomattox

8. Were you present when it surrendered? yes
9. Was applicant present? yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? he was there
When did he leave his command? not at all For what cause? wound. Ended
By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this?
I was member of the same com with him

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
none to my knowledge
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907,
I know of none
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
none that I know of
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? none - Real estate broker until February 1866 at which time he was disabled, and afflicted from it ever since.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? yes on account of affliction as above stated

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
I don't know

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I know of none

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. I have known him ever since his disability, and know he is physically unable to work.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
wife, and three daughters - have no property to my knowledge, daughters all teachers. - don't know their ages.

20. What latest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? up on earth

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of Sept 1907 W. S. Claver Witness.

Ordinary. John B. Woodruff

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me John B. Woodruff and A. S. Dawson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully E. S. Claver

Claver applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Completely of the right order and genuine disability

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of Sept 1907 John B. Woodruff Ordinary. A. S. Dawson, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John B. Woodruff Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant E. S. Claver resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____ and that the witnesses, viz: W. S. Claver & John B. Woodruff

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 27th day of September 1907 John B. Woodruff Ordinary. A. S. Dawson County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. - *I know of none*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
I have known him ever since his fatherless, and know he is physically unable to work.

Wife, and three daughters, - have no property to my knowledge, daughters all teachers. - don't know their ages

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *for an estate*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }
27 day of *Sept* 1907

W. L. Hawes
Witness.

Ordinary. *Mr. O. M. M. M.*

Dollars of property; in 1906

Dollars of property; in 1907

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *3rd* made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *3rd* day of *September* 1907
John P. Burkman Ordinary.
of *Dutton* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Sept. 10, 1937.

Jethro A. Mobley enlisted as a
private in Co. C, 15th Regt. Ga.
Inf. June 11, 1861. Discharged,
disability, Jan. 29, 1862.

Lillian Thompson
Director Confederate Records Div

*Rec'd O.T.
Mobley's Tomb*
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

KU
County... *Fulton*
Name... *Mrs. L. O. Mobley*
Widow of... *Jethro A. Mobley*
Date of Marriage... *Jan. 18, 1862*
Date of Husband's Death... *Nov. 18, 1917*
Company...
Regiment... *19th Regt. Ga. Inf.*
Approved... *DEC 27 1937*
Lillian Thompson
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

Thomas H. Jeffries

that I know

Mrs. L. O. Mobley

Ordinary of said County, do certify
the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *H. A. Small and S. W. Long*

the witnesses who swear to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County, and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are
trustful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

July 1937
of *Thomas H. Jeffries* Ordinary.
County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following order: 1st, the applicant; 2nd, the witness; 3rd, the Ordinary. The applicant must make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be taken into consideration.
2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be made in the presence of the Ordinary.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be made in the presence of the Ordinary.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be made in the presence of the Ordinary.
5. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be made in the presence of the Ordinary.
6. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be made in the presence of the Ordinary.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Sept. 10, 1937.

Jethro A. Mobley enlisted as a
private in Co. G, 13th Ga.
Inf. June 11, 1861. Discharged,
disability, Jan. 29, 1862.

Richard E. Johnson
Director Confederate Records Div.

*Rec'd at
Mobley & Son
Fulton County*

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County. Fulton
Name. Mrs. L. G. Mobley
Widow of. Jethro A. Mobley
Date of Marriage. Jan. 18, 1868
Date of Husband's Death. Nov. 16, 1917
Company. Co. G, 13th Ga. Inf.
Regiment. 19th Regt. Ga. Inf.
Approved. Oct. 27, 1937
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

.....COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. L. G. Mobley the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know H. A. Sewell and S. W. Long
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 20 day of July, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thomas H. Jeffries
Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

**APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW
OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER**

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. L. G. Mobley of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. L. G. Mobley, 1708 Rock Springs Road, Atlanta, Ga., Fulton County.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? All my life
Give date, or year, of your birth. December 10, 1852 Age? 77
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
January 18th, 1868, at Palmetto, Georgia, Jethro A. Mobley
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - b. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 16, 1917, Carroll County, Ga.
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender, or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of July, 1937.
Richard E. Johnson
Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. L. G. Mobley
Applicant.

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbe-11

COUNTY.

S. W. Long,

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Lula G. Mobley, for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S. W. Long. I reside at Palmetto, Campbell county, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Lula G. Mobley applicant I am not personally acquainted with applicant, but have seen her.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Atlanta, Ga.-- 10 years to my knowledge
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know Jethro A. Mobley, her husband? About 58 years, of from 1859 to 1917, date of his death.
6. When and where did Jethro A. Mobley the husband of applicant, die? 1917 at Temple, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Requires no answer
Were they divorced? "
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jethro A. Mobley enlist? (Give date and place) May, 1861, at Palmetto, Ga., Co. "C", 19th Ga. Reg't
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? I belonged to same Company.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates) About one year
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) His original Command (Co. "C", 19th Ga.) was discharged May 26, 1865, near Bentonville, N. C.
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? At Home, wounded. If not, where were you? At Home and how came you there? Wounded. Lost my left arm at battle of Cedar Run, Va.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Not with his command. I think he was with a different command
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date) Left his original command as unable to do military service
By whose authority did he leave his Command? By Board of Physicians.
and how long was he granted leave? Permanent. I think.
- How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) He joined my Co., served with me about one year, was honorably discharged on account of sickness. Afterwards I heard of his service in another Company did not actually see him in different commands.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? After having been permanently discharged from my Co., he got captured, and I suppose it was more convenient for him to join another Co.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? None. was free from my command, but did. I am satisfied, join another Co.
Do not know, but do not think so.
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? Requires no answer.

In what prison was he held? and when released? Requires no answer.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of September, 1922, at

Palmetto, Ga., Ordinary

of Campbell County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now

comes W. A. Sewell who upon oath
says that he knows Mrs. L. G. Mobley and
knows that she was living with her husband Jethro A. Mobley
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his
death and is now his dependent widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 29 day of July 1937

H. J. Kemp
O.O. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. L. G. MOBLEY, WIDOW OF JETHRO A. MOBLEY,

has filed in this office an application for the
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband
of this applicant performed actual military ser-
vice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably
separated from such service; and that applicant
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,
1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-
fore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of
January, 19 38, and thereafter;
and that a copy of this order be sent to the
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

To All Whom it May Concern:

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the
records in this office show that Jethro A. Mobley and Miss Lila G. Henry
were married on January 19th, 1898.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this September 10, 1937.

W. S. McLarin Ordinary,
Campbell county, Georgia.

John G. Gann
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

To All Whom it May Concern:

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the records in this office show that Jethro A. Mobley and Miss Lula G. Henry were married on January 18th, 1882.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this September 10, 1929.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,
Campbell county, Georgia.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now

comes H. A. Sawall who upon oath

says that he knows Mrs. L. G. Mobley and

knows that she was living with her husband Jethro A. Mobley

at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 29 day of July 1937

H. J. Kemp
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

H. A. Sawall

U.S. Ordinary, Fulton Os. Ge.

No. 1

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

9/30/12

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes *Rosemary J. Mabley* of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of *E. D. Mabley* to whom in the County of *Warren* State of *Georgia* she was married on the *1st* day of *January* 18*66* and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *Jan. 9th* 19*08* and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton* County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Indigent* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of *\$6.00* in *Fulton* County for 10 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company *A 9th Ga. Battalion Artillery* (Volunteers of State *Fulton* *Georgia*).

At the death of _____ he was in the use and possession of the following property.

of the cash value of \$.

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully)._____

Acres land	<i>West View Cemetery Lots 110 & 111</i>	<i>02</i>
Horses and Mules	<i>none</i>	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc.	<i>none</i>	\$
Total Cash value of all property		<i>\$110.00</i>

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of *Fulton* and she has so continuously resided since *2nd* day of *March* 18*84*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *31st* day of *May* 19*08* at *Trussell* *Georgia* *Ordinary*.
Mrs. Rosemary J. Mabley
 of *Fulton* County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come *Elizabeth J. Hale* known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge *Mrs. Rosemary J. Mabley* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *E. D. Mabley* who died in *Fulton* County in said State of *Georgia* on *9th* day of *Jan.* 19*08* and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *E. D. Mabley* on the *1st* day of *Nov* 18*64* and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since *1st* day of *Nov* 18*66* and that the said *E. D. Mabley* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of *Ga.* from *Fulton* County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *31st* day of *May* 19*08* at *Trussell* *Georgia* *Ordinary*.
Elizabeth J. Hale
 of *Fulton* County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Fulton*

Name *Rosemary J. Mabley*

Widow of *E. D. Mabley*

Approved

J. W. LINSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

Form 17. PRINT STATE THROU. ATLANTA.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller

County.

Personally before me comes *William H. Huggins* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Mrs. Thomas G. Huggins* said County and knew her said husband *E. S. Huggins* at his death on the *19th* day of *Jan.* 1909, that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit:

of the value of \$..... That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *William Huggins Lot*

of the value of \$ *110.00*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *21st* day of *Aug.* 1910, at *Fuller* County, Georgia, *John H. Mendenhall* Ordinary, *J. B. Legg*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller

County.

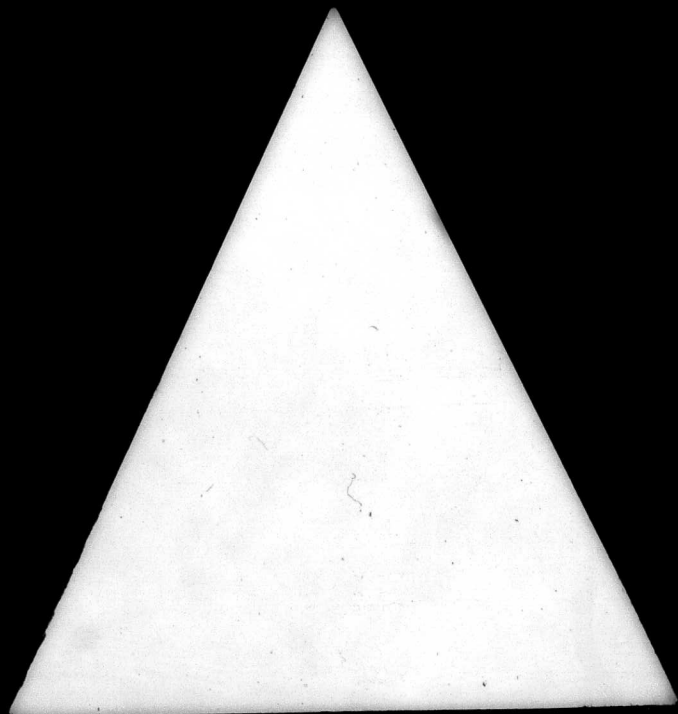
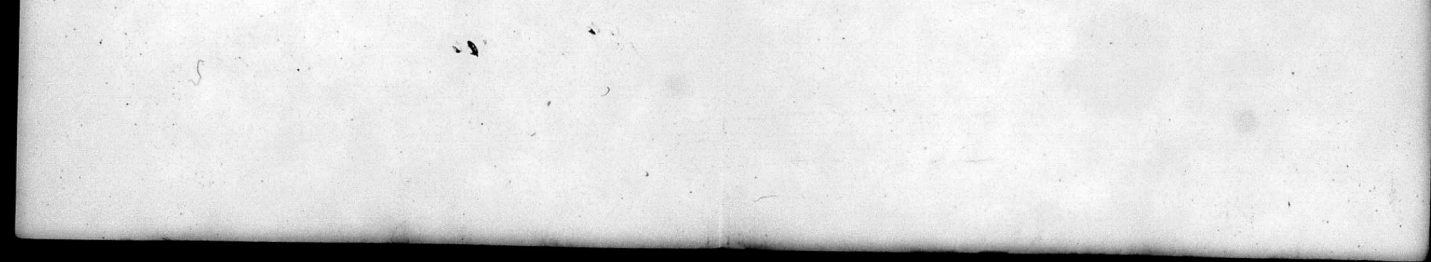
William H. Huggins Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mrs. Thomas G. Huggins* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *10th* day of *Aug.* 1910

That I also know *William H. Huggins* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Fuller* County shows that *he* returned property to the amount of *none* for 1908 \$ *none* for 1909 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *19th* day of *Aug.* 1910 at *Fuller* County, Georgia, *John H. Mendenhall* Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words, you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

I, _____

1899

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1865, _____

the citizens who, owing to the service of _____ that _____ now residents of said County and

were duly sworn by _____ before signing the foregoing affidavits and that _____ truthful, trust-

worthy, and _____ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1919

(SEAL)

County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give me the truth, so help you God." 2. No affidavit shall be taken until the questions asked you and the evidence is given. 3. Only persons who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by personal representation.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

*Feb. Sept. 13, 1861.
Call No. 8, July 5, 63.
Archivalized, Thos 27, 65*

*Molloy Sarah E. (Mrs.)
Fulton County*

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*

Name *Sarah E. Molloy*

Widow of *J. G. Molloy*

Company *18*

Regiment *61st Ga*

Approved _____

REGISTER OFFICE

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Wm. H. Mobley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Sarah E. Mobley the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and the statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Oct 1919
(SEAL) Wm. H. Mobley Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1912

County Fulton
Name Sarah E. Mobley
Widow of Gen. J. Mobley
Company 1st Regt
Regiment 61st Ga
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Royal Printing Co., State Printing, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah E. Mobley of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Sarah E. Mobley, 1219 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 9, 1871, Montgomery Co., Ga. to James J. Mobley
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Spring of 1861 in Montgomery Co., Ga. in Co. "K", 61st Reg. Inf. Gardner's Brigade
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Court House April 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Jamestown Island Ohio
8. Where was his command when he left? Antietam, Va. July 1, 1863
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command? Captured
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Gravely wounded in arm
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Held as prisoner
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
 - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Gettysburg, Va. July 1, 1863, held at Jamestown Island until after the surrender
 - i. When and where did your first husband die? June 9, 1908, Lumber City, Ga.
 - k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
 - m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? On Disabled Roll of Montgomery Co. and draw pension of \$100.00 up to his death in 1908

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27 day of Oct 1919
Sarah E. Mobley Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Alphonse Sikes Chismonte, who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make of the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Alphonse Sikes Chismonte
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. J. J. Mottley applicant? All my life (58 years)
3. How long and since when has she continually resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life
4. When and to whom was she married? John J. Mottley How do you know? I was present
5. How long and since when did you know J. J. Mottley her husband? 58 years
6. When and where did J. J. Mottley the husband of applicant, die? Dunwoody Ga. June 1908
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? X
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist
11. Were you a member of the same Company? No
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? No
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? No
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you No and how came you there? No
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? No When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) No By whose authority did he leave his Command? No And how long was he granted leave? No How do you know all this? No
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? No
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24 day of Oct 1919
Paul R. Chismonte Ordinary
of Dunwoody County.
(S.EAL)

24 day of Oct 1919
John R. Calman Ordinary
of Bridge County.
(SEAL)

Alph. Eben Clement

Mobley, Mrs. Sarah E.
801 N. 4th St. Bldg
Jackson 9783 / -

For Tulsa County

193.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries.....Ordinary

For Dark E. Probes

Date of Death... Feb. 9 1930

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid *ML*

May 2, 1930. R. deT. Lawrence
Commissioner of Pensions

'A' Sat. 21. 1891

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
Mrs. Sarah M. Mobley, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of James J. Mobley, who was a member of Co. "K" 61st Ga. Reg. and who served with said regiment from his enlistment in the Spring of 1861 to the Battle of Gettysburg July 1, 1863, when he was severely wounded and captured. That the said James J. Mobley drew a pension on the Disabled Roll of Montgomery County Ga., up to the time of his death; that she has made every effort to locate some member of his company and regiment and has been unable to do so and she now knows of no living member of said company and regiment, and is, therefore, unable to make proof of the service of her husband in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this October 27, 1919.

C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.
 Caudr Mason

Sarah E. Mobley

Qd X

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Miss M. A. Mobley of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Marah E. Mobley of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Decatur County, in this State, on the 9 day of Feb., 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$168.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached. The funeral bill was paid out of my personal funds

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Arthur R. MacIntosh Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

M. A. Mobley

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Miss M. A. Mobley, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Marah E. Mobley while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars in the County for 30 years, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 8 day of March 1930

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

A. S. Turner
Funeral Director and Embalmer
Prompt Ambulance Service
Decatur, Georgia.



February 27th. 1930.

Miss Mary Mobley
114 Lucerne St.,
Decatur, Ga.

Funeral expenses—Miss Marah E. Mobley.

Casket
Embalming
Dress
Service

115.00
28.00
20.00
8.00

\$168.00

paid in full
March 4th. 1930
A. S. Turner,

By Arthur R. MacIntosh

Georgia Montgomery County Ordinary Office
I J. C. McAllister Ordinary and Ex Officio Clerk
of Court of Ordinary hereby Certify that the
within and foregoing is a true and correct
copy from the records of ordinary office
in said County, witness my hand and
official Seal this 21st Oct. 1919
J. C. McAllister Ord.
and Ex Officio Clerk of Ord.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Jas J. Moxley
AND

S. A. Sirsa

and Recorded on Page 10 Book

2.

of Marriage Licenses

Small Bre Millen Ordinary

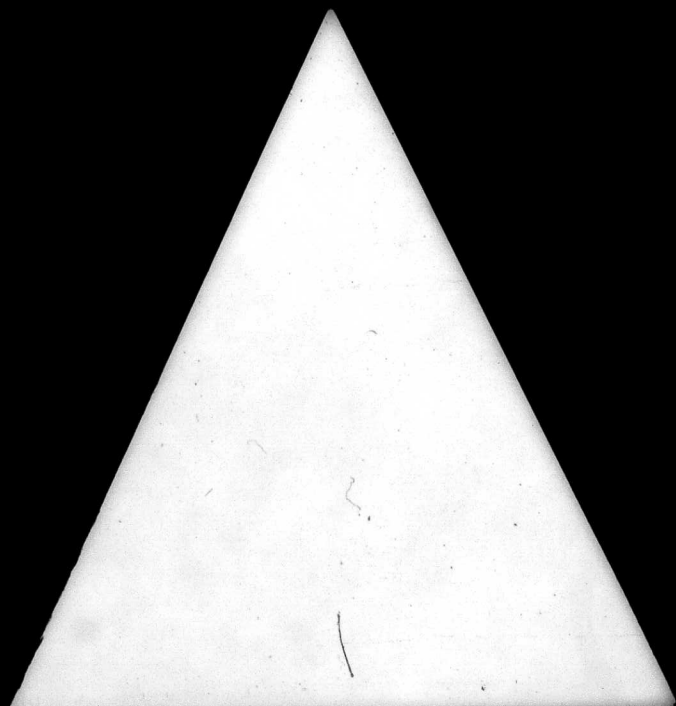
Ordinary

MARRIAGE LICENSE
 STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

James J. Mobley and *Sarah Caroline Sales*
 You are hereby authorized to join
 in the Holy Rite of Matrimony according to the Constitution
 and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
 And you are hereby required to return this License to me
 with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
 Given under my hand and seal this *7th* day of *April*
 1871 *John A. McMillan* (L.S.)
 Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** MONTGOMERY COUNTY
 I Certify that *James J. Mobley* and *Sarah Caroline Sales*
 were joined in Matrimony by me this *9th* day of *April* Nineteen Hundred
 and *1871*
 Recorded *May* 1871 191 *J. F. Sales M.S.*
John A. McMillan Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

of

being authorized

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Office

Sept 21 1902.

J. W. Lindsey

Applicant being legally sub-
jected to other military ob-
ligations did he perform
most kept him out of further
military duty. Please explain
this all men were needed and
should now making the pension
and prove it o.early.

Moffett, John R.
Fulton County

No. 00

INDIGENT PENSION,

1902-1903

Name John R. Moffett

County Fulton

Co. E 8th Ga. Reg'm't

Approved 1903 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/5-1902
9/30/03.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1902.

Executed in presence of

[L. 8.]

Office of _____ at _____

Sept 21 1902.

J. W. Lindsey,
Applicant being briefly sub-
mitted to other Military or
naval service did he perform
that term only or of further
military duty? Explain
this all men were needed and
should now making the showing
and leave it O. early.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1902 703

Name John R. Moffett

County Fulton

Co. E 8th Regt

Approved 1903 703

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissionary Pension.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordinary will write Fines of Applicant, Occupant
and Engage on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Burdette, State Printer, Atlanta.

415-1203
19/30/03

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)

John R. Moffett, Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 76 years.

Dec 1825

3. When and where were you born? 30th July 1824 - in S. O.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? - in 1846

in 1846 Co. E 8th Regt 2d S. O. Regt

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? For 6 months -

Sept 1863 to March 1864

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? - March 1864 - Savannah Ga.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? - I was -

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? -

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? 450 to 500

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? - Laborer & Farmer

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? - Age & poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? - for four or five years

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? - None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? - To leave -

and set out to pay off mortgages & debts

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then retain for taxation? - in Sumner Co. -

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901? - by work on farm 1899 -

in 1900 - 1901 by my family -

17. How much did you support out for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? - support about 1000 -

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year? - Farmer in 1898 - 1899 - 1901 -

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? - have a wife - 2 daughters -

they are of age - but have no homestead

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? - None

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? - No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? - None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

30th day of August 1902.

John R. Moffett

John R. Williamson

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Applicant

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

John R. Maffett of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John R. Maffett for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John R. Maffett, 8000 1/2 St. N. W. Washington, D. C.

2. Are you acquainted with John R. Maffett, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 40 years.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 8th Regt of State Troops - I was then near him

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was not

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 6 years

7. When and where was his command surrendered? March 1865 - at Savannah Ga.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? no

9. Was applicant present? no

10. If he was not present, where was he? at I was in Va.

When did he leave his command? do not know For what cause? do not know

By what authority he left? do not know How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) none

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? in 1898 & 1899 - sent to stock - but encumbered -

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? do not know

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? former plantation foreman at age 70 - general debility

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? yes - he is unable - cannot do any work

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? by my own labor partly & by my family

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? my own small crop

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? from his age and general debility - that entitles him to a pension & he is unable to do any work

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of August 1902. John R. Maffett Witness.

John R. Maffett Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me John R. Maffett and R. S. Russell M.D. both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John R. Maffett, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

inglorious age & Rheumatism which rendered him unable to perform but very little manual labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of August 1902. John R. Maffett Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Maffett Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John R. Maffett resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 76 day of July 1902, and that the witnesses, viz.: John R. Maffett

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before me was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of John R. Maffett County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 76 Dollars of property, and in 1900 76 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is no made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 5th day of August 1902. John R. Maffett Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE. 1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Lawrence COUNTY.

John H. Mills, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. R. Haffett for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John H. Mills & reside in Lawrenceville Lawrence Co Ga
2. Are you acquainted with J. R. Haffett, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I am. I have known him over 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? he resides in Atlanta Ga
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? in Sept 1863 in Lawrence Co Ga Co E 8 Regt Ga State Troops
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? for 6 months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? was discharged at Savannah Ga
8. Were you present when it surrendered? was discharged. I was
9. Was applicant present? he was
10. If he was not present, where was he? he was present
When did he leave his command? For what cause?
By what authority he left? he did not leave How do you know all of this?
I was there present and know of my own knowledge
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I don't know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I don't know
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? I don't know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I don't know
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I don't know
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? I don't know
17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I don't know
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? Nothing
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of May 1902
by J. R. Haffett Ordinary.

John H. Mills Declines any in and for Lawrence County at which
I certify that John H. Mills is a resident of Lawrence County Georgia
is a man of good character and that he was in the
to full faith and credit to the Government and that he
of the State of Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Moffett, John R.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 133

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *John R. Moffett*
County *Fulton*
Co. *E. 8. Regiment*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John R. Moffett
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Moffett, John R.
Fulton Co. 3

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 206

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *John R. Moffett*
County *Fulton*
Co. *B. Regiment*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John R. Moffett
The Finance Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Bk.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA _____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Moffett, John R.
Sutton O.

GEORGIA SECTION 1384.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *133*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *John R. Moffett*
County *Cherokee*
Co. *E. S. Regiment*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John R. Moffett

John W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HEREFORE ATTORNEY

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears John R. Moffett of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 76 years of 18; that he is 80 years old and
by occupation a State trooper, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company E, of 8th Regiment
Artillery; that his physical condition is as
follows:

Infirmer

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton
County been allowed a pension for the year 1 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of JAN 1904.

John R. Moffett Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Moffett Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Moffett
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 1904.

John R. Moffett Ordinary
Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Moffett, John R.
Fulton Co. 3

Class Service 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *206*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *John R. Moffett*
County *Fulton*
Co. *C.* Regiment *8th*

WARRANT ISSUED
4/22 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
AM

Not Returnable to Pensioner, and Forfeiture of Fee, if Undelivered, Made.

W. S. to

Moffett, John R.
Fulton Co.

Class Service 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *407*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *John R. Moffett*
County *Fulton*
Co. *C.* Regiment *8th*

En. 1st Co. Troop
WARRANT ISSUED
4/16 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
AM

Not Returnable to Pensioner, and Forfeiture of Fee, if Undelivered, Made.

W. S. to

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John R. Moffett of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30 day of July, 1872; that he is 88 years old and by occupation a farmer (that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 months in Company C, of 8th Regiment of Sta. State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 1 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 1 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN, 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Moffett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of JAN, 1906.

Ordinary

Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John R. Moffett of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30 day of July, 1874; that he is 89 years old and by occupation a farmer (that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company C, of 8th Regiment of Sta. State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of 1 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 1 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of JAN, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary.

John R. Moffett
witness

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Moffett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN, 1907.

Ordinary

Fulton

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.
 I, John W. Lindsey Ordinary of said county, do certify
 that I personally know May Haggerty, the applicant, and that
 she is the lawful widow of John Haggerty, and was on
 the 1898 Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was
 paid a Pension from Fulton county for 1907, and at the time
 of his death on the 11th day of September, 1908, there was
 due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fulton dollars from the State
 of Georgia, and I know W. H. Brooks, the within
 witness, and he is of a faithful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
 Given under my hand and seal this 10th day of October, 1908
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
Fulton County.

John W. Lindsey
190
 Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Soldier
 Under Act 1891.
 BY
May Haggerty
 Widow of John Haggerty
 of County Fulton
 Co. Fulton Reg't Vol.
 Approved and Paid
190
J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, _____ County.
 I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said county, my
 lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 190____, through my deceased husband
 _____ who was on _____ Pension
 Roll and paid from _____ for 190____
 Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 190____
 Attested before me:

APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Mary Haffett of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of John K. Haffett who was duly enrolled as a Soldier Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of \$10.00 Dollars from Fulton county for 1907, and that the said John K. Haffett died in Fulton county on the 11th day of Sept 1908, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$10.00 was due him from Fulton county

and unpaid for 1908. Applicant further swears that she married the said John K. Haffett on the 31st day of December 1898, in Cherokee county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Sept 1908
John C. Wickham ORDINARY Mary K. Haffett [L. S.]
Fulton County. Mary

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come J. N. Brooks, who on oath says that he knew John K. Haffett while in life and that he knows Mrs. Mary Haffett, the above applicant; that he knows that the said John K. Haffett and Mary Haffett were in due form of law married in the county of Fulton in the State of Georgia on

the 31st day of December 1898, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 11th day of Sept 1908, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of Sept 1908
John C. Wickham ORDINARY J. N. Brooks
Fulton County.

John Wickham
J. N. Brooks
County. }
ORDINARY

Note 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.
and.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Amendment

State of Georgia
Spencer County
Personally came before me Bona Allen
known to me to be a resident of said
County and known to me to be a man
of trustworthy character whose word is
entitled to full faith and credit
and after being duly sworn says
that J. R. Moffett from my own knowledge
was in the Confederate Service in Captain
Allen's Company with me from
October 1864 until to March 1865
at which time we was disbanded to
go home until we was called for by
The Government—

Bona Allen
Sworn to and subscribed before me
Sept 28 1903. John D Webb Ordning

State of Georgia

Shelton County Sept 80th 1908
I, J. B. Huffer do certify that
I was at the Malheur County
fair from March 1864 until May
there after when the Malheur
was caught out again must joined
Capt. Bird company in Nov 1864
and remained in that camp for
^{all the rest of the winter}
until March 1865 when we were
disallowed to go home and remain
here until caught by the
Government I was at home when
the surrender came and all the company
so far as I know Feb 11.

L. B. Moffett

(over

MARRIAGE LICENSE

30

John R. Moffatt
" AND "

2

Harry J. Buland

Issued 20th December 1848

and Recorded on Page 953 Book

of Marriage Licenses

John W. Wood

Ordinary.

220

State of Georgia Baldwin County }
Ordinary Office

I, Wm. Stumbridge Ordway in and for said
County, do hereby Certify that the within is above
transcribed from the Marriage Records, none of which is then
officiated under my hand & seal of office this 1 day
October 1908

Mr. Steinbridge Ordway & Co. Officers
 Clerk of Court of Orange B. & G.

State of Georgia

Fulton County Sep 80 1708
I, J. P. Haffett do certify that
I was at the Marble County
for some March 1864 until May
then after when the militia
was called out again and joined
Capt. Plunk company in Nov 1864
and remained in that company
until the 1st of March 1865 when we was
disbanded to go home and remain
there until called for by the
Government; I was at home when
the surrender came and all the company
so far as I know

J. P. Haffett

(over)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

John P. Haffett

AND

Mary J. Beland

Issued 20th December 1898

and Recorded on Page 353. Book

of Marriage Licenses.

John W. W. W. W. W.

Book

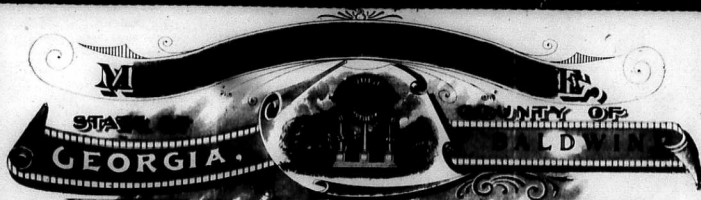
CC

State of Georgia Baldwin County
Ordinary Office

J. W. H. Stumbridge Ordinary in and for Baldwin
County, do hereby certify that the within is a true
transcript from the Marriage Records, none of file in this
Office given under my hand & seal of office this 1 day
October 1908. J. W. H. Stumbridge Ordinary & Ex-officio
Clerk of the Court of Baldwin County

removed from the marriage records, none of them this
 Off's given under my hand & seal of office this 1 day
 October 1908
 M. H. Stearns, Ordinary & Ex-officio
 Clerk of the Court of Oyer & Tenor

Given to and subscribed before me,
 this 30th Sept 1903
 John R. Williamson
 Ordinary.



TO BE DONE IN WITNESS OF THE FACT FOR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
 John R. Moffett and Mary J. Beland
 in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
 Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your license.
 And you are hereby required to return this license to me with your
 certificate hereon of the fact and date of the marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of
 December 1848
 John W. Smead, C.E. Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, Baldwin County.

I Certify that John R. Moffett and Mary J. Beland
 were joined in Matrimony by me this 20th day of December
 1848

Recorded 21st day December 1848
 John W. Smead, C.E. Ordinary

J. B. Brown, J. D.

NAME Moffett, John R.

YEAR 1905 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? July 30, 1884, South Carolina
Resident of Georgia since Dec. 1885.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Sept. 1885, Owinnett County, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. H, 8th Regt. Georgia State Troops
May 1894 Capt. Glenn's Company

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home - Capt. Glenn's
company was disbanded March 1888.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. John M. Mills - same command -
Sam Allen - same command - Capt. Glenn's Co. To be

BURIED,

WITNESSES. John H. Mills - some command -
Don Allen - some some command - Capt. Glenn's Co. No. 24
210

Moffett, Mary (Mrs.)
1919
Fulton Co.

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

Under Act 1904

Ordinary.
For Mrs Mary Moffett
of Fulton County
of Co. _____ Regiment.

Approved and ordered paid

5/1 1919
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

The
died Apr. 5/1919.

GEORGIA _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute

of _____ County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt
for me in my name, the pension due to _____ for

191 _____ now deceased, who was on the _____ Pension Roll from said

County at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1918.

ATTEST BY

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

M. J. E. Maffett Winder, Ga. April 6 1919
Bought of

PICTURE FRAMES
MADE TO ORDER

Winder Furniture Company
FURNITURE AND UNDERTAKING

EMBALMING AND
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

TERMS:

For Mrs. Mary Maffett, Dead
Casket Complete
Bearse + Service

75.00
15.00
\$90.00

GEORGIA BARROW COUNTY.

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME J. M. Mackey
A COMMERCIAL NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY C. M. Ferguson
A MEMBER OF THE WINDER FURNITURE CO WHO DECLARES UPON OATH THAT
THE ABOVE ACCOUNT IS DUE AND UNPAID.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME

THIS 23RD DAY OF APRIL 1919.

J. M. Mackey C.N.P. BARROW COUNTY, GA.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904.

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Barrow County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes C. M. Ferguson
Winder Furniture Co. of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that
he knew Mrs. Mary Maffett of said County, and that she was on
the Fulton Pension Roll Fulton County at the
time of her death, which occurred in Barrow County, in this
State, on the 5th day of April 1919, and that
a Pension of Ninety Dollars was due her and
unpaid at the time of her death. That she left no and dependent children surviving him, and no
estate of any value sufficient to pay her funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of 90.00
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 25th day of April 1919 } C. M. Ferguson
H. A. Hill Ordinary
Barrow County.
GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, April 15-19
Allen R. Ugarbut C. Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know _____, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and
credit.

I also knew Mrs. Mary Maffett while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of Eighty Dollars in said County for 1918, and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15th day of April 1919
Allen R. Ugarbut C. Ordinary,
Fulton County.

1947
Attest R. L. Harbut C. S. Ordinary,

Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

County.]

hereby authorize

—by his check or registered mail

-day of

—

Ordinary

County-

SEAL

Affair was not
 the loss of two
 hundred dollars
 he was in army
 as a soldier.
 Married in 1848
 and returned
 to Newbury
 Mass by Anna

Meloch, Mary A.
Tipton County (Mo)
Disapproved 9/21/1906
No. _____

**WIDOW'S ✓
INDIGENT PENSION.
1904.**

Name Mary A. Malook
County Butler
Widow of Martin A Malook

Approved _____ 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1804.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Geo. W. Harrison, Main Printer, Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County,

SEAL

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton County.

Mrs. Mary A. Meloch of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of Congress, Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office)

Mary A. Meloch - Oak St. East Point - Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

Born and raised in Gwinnett Co. Ga.

3. When and where were you born?

1844. Gwinnett Co. Ga.

4. When and where was your husband born - state his full name, and when were you and he married?

(Attach copy marriage license in every case.) Montgomery, Ca. No. Ga. - 1881.

Married in Gwinnett Co. - 1868. Court House turned all papers and record burned.

5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?

Co. Ga. 33rd Ga. West. Light's Brigade.

Alpharetta, Ga. June 1861

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?

Account. Husband served about 12 months.

When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?

He was not being discharged on Physical disability.

7. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?

He was not being discharged on Physical disability.

8. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

He was at home left the Co about 1862. Being disabled by muscular Rheumatism, and was discharged as stated above on said account.

9. When and where did your husband die?

August 1867. Auburn, Gwinnett Co. Ga.

10. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First - Age and Poverty; Second - Infirmary and Poverty, or Third - Blindness and Poverty?

Age and Poverty.

11. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.

About ten years since I have been unable to earn a support.

12. How have you been supported since your husband's death?

Now under medical treatment.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?

Keeping house.

14. How much can you earn from, by your own exertion or labor?

Very little.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?

Only household goods. Very limited.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?

No property - checked on shares. None.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, and what property did you return for taxation?

Two years in Gwinnett, remainder - Hulton Co. None.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904?

By two small boys.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?

About \$20 dollars - very little.

20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903 - how much did you receive for each year?

Employed as housekeeper for children only clothing and food.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?

2 boys. One married in Wagon Station, other several.

22. Have you ever made application for pension before? If so, when and where?

Never before.

23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class?

None under any class.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 190

18th Sept. 1904.

John R. Winkler

of Hulton County.

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT PENSION.

1904.

Mrs. Mary A. Meloch

Hulton

Widow of Martin A. Meloch

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1904.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

Handwritten notes:
 Affidavit was not
 taken by J. W. Lindsey
 because of illness
 he was in army
 as a soldier
 served in 1866
 not entitled
 to pension
 Cause by illness

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

James A. Loftis

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Mary A. Muloch for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn you assent to make to the following questions; depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
J. A. Loftis
920 Marietta St. S.E.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mary A. Muloch?
Yes
3. How long have you known her?
Yes - about 35 yrs
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has been a resident of this State?
Oak Street East Point all her life
4. When and where was she born?
1844 Grinnett Co. Ga.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
Yes
6. Where did she reside in 1901?
Grinnett Co. Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married?
1863 to Mary Ann Bailey
8. When and where was he born?
1831 Montgomery Co. Va.
9. How long have you known him?
25 yrs
10. When and where did Martin A. Muloch enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this?
Alpharetta Ga. Miller June 1861 - Mustered in service Big. 34th

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
I was

12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
About 18 months

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
April 1865 at Richmond Va.

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered?
I was with present

15. Was Martin A. Muloch the husband of applicant present?
He was because discharged on account of disability

16. If not present, where was he?
He was at home

17. When and where did he leave his command?
July 1862 in Virginia

For what cause?
Being disabled from military account. Rheumatism

By whose authority he left?
By authority of officers in command

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)
I know it from being present with company at time of discharge

18. When and where did Martin A. Muloch die?
At Auburn Grinnett Co. August - 1889

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
At Auburn Ga. about 27 years since 1862

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Martin A. Muloch?
Yes

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
Yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
None of my knowledge

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition did she make of it?
None

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom?
None & convey

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is physically unable to make a support on account of age and is under medical treatment.

28. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if so, by what?
No - on account of age and infirmity

27. How was she supported for 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903?
By her 2 small children

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?
very little

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?
Her health is not generally good and old age lessens her earning capacity

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?
I have no interest whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of Sept 1901 at Fulton County.
J. A. Loftis Ordinary,
J. A. Ramsey Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes E. P. Mixon M.D. and J. A. Ramsey M.D. both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Mary A. Muloch applicant for Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this she is quite old and feeble and is unable to make a living on that account

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of Sept 1901 at Fulton County.
J. A. Ramsey Ordinary,
E. P. Mixon M.D. & J. A. Ramsey M.D. Witnesses.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. A. Ramsey Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Mary A. Muloch resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18 day of Sept 1901, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. A. Ramsey & J. A. Ramsey are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1890. None dollars worth of property, and in 1900. None dollars worth of property, in 1901. None dollars worth of property, in 1902. None dollars worth of property, and in 1903. None dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 18 day of Sept 1901 at Fulton County.
J. A. Ramsey Ordinary,
J. A. Ramsey Seal.

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; he help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary. 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 4th April, 1865, not entitled. 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims. 6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None of my knowledge

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition did she make of it? None

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? None & Convey

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is physically unable to make a support on account of age and is under medical treatment.

returned for taxation in her own name in 1890 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property, in 1901 _____ dollars worth of property, in 1902 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1903 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 18th day of Sept 1904
John C. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Gulton County.

SEAL

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th April, 1900, not entitled.

5. A Witness and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }

I, O. C. Moncrief hereby authorize
of Atlanta, Ga.

to execute and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of July 14 1901.

Executed in presence of

John C. McPherson
Ordinary

O. C. Moncrief
S. S. N.

Moncrief, (Mrs.) O. C.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid
From Camp Discharge
1901.

No. 272 &

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. O. C. Moncrief
of Fulton County

Widow of O. C. Moncrief

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

July 14th 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

A. J. Foster

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

I, O. E. Moncrief, hereby authorize
A. J. Foster of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of January 15 1901.

O. E. Moncrief L. S. J. X

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilkinson
 Ordinary

Moncrief Mrs. O. E.
Fulton County

To Those Hereafter Pwd.
From Campbell County
1901.

No. 272 - 6

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. O. E. Moncrief
Fulton Campbell County,
 Widow of O. E. Moncrief

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 15th 1901,
 AND FORWARDED TO
A. J. Foster

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I the undersigned do certify that Mrs O. E. Moncrief now of the
County Fulton is the same person who as widow
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of sixty dollars
for 1900, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office July 10 1901.

W. S. McSorin [L. S.]
Ord.

SEAL

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

O. E. Moncrief

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton formerly Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since January 17th 1864. That she is the Widow of
Dr J. Moncrief who was a soldier in Company
A of the 12th Regt Regiment of Co. Bat.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of February
1862 and served in the Army up to 9th July 1864. That he lost his
life on the 9th day of July 1864. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) In the battle
Monocely in the state of Maryland
on the 9th day of July 1864. When I had
heard from him as at the battle of
Monocely in dtd. never heard from
since

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending
February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
14th day of July 1901. O. E. Moncrief x
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,
Fulton County. } John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. O. E. Moncrief, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 17 day of July 1864.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14th day of July 1901.

Official
Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

LOMBX OF ALLOMEX

Moncrief
Fuller
 No. *18*
1862

INDIGENT PENSION
1900

Name *Stephen J. Moncrief*
 County *Fuller*
 Co. *1st Ga*
 Regt. *1st*
 Approved *1900* 1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.
9/21/04
8/30 1900

Pension Office, 10/1/04.

Now and in what way did this man get out of Company "I" 1st Ga. And when and where did he get out? By what authority did he become a member of Graham's Battalion, State clearly and prove to be true.
 J. W. Lindsey,
 Com. of Pensions.

Apprenticed to 3rd
Co. 8. 16th
Regt. 1st Inf. May
21, 1862. On roll
for July & Aug.
1864. Last roll
on file, he was re-
ported absent with
out leave. No other
record found.
W.H.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
 STATE OF GEORGIA,
 COUNTY. }

I, _____ of _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L.S.]

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

Supreme Court of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)

Stephen J. Moncrief, East Point, Fitch County, Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

8. When and where were you born? May 2nd 1884 Greene County Georgia

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?

April 1862 - at Drewry's Bluff Va - Company I 9th Co
16th Ga and Dec 1864 - at Romeau Genia - Graham's Battery

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

From April 1862 until August 1864 - from Dec 1864 until May 1865 -
 during period from arrest to capture. Prisoner of war on account of being wounded
 6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
 April 1865 - at Atlanta Ga

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *Went home on furlough, 1 week prior to surrender coast. Home for a house having lost to me I had authority General Woodford's permission.*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Carpenter

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty."

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *have been unable*

To perform manual labor for 2 years, important as in the nature of general debility, not general brachial horn or the central portion, reaction with posture, which involves manual labor

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *A*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *by my son*

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a

homestead, or other property. Their ages and how employed? yes, myself and wife,
no support except as contributed by son as stated above. No homestead
my age 69 yrs wife age 65 yrs. no employment

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

of December 1903

—Ordinary

of Fulton County

Pension Office, 10/1/04.

and in what way did this
get out of Company "I",
Ga. And when and where
did what authority did he
become a member of Grathams
Station, State clearly and
prove to be true. J. W. Lindsee
Com. of Pensions

Com. of Pensions.

Appointed 23d
 Conf. by S. 16th,
 right in July, may
 21, 1862. Dec. not
 for July & Aug.
 1864. Last in the
 new pt. he more
 in the absent with
 out leave. Malab
 record found.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT HANDLED

INDIGENT PENSION

1908

same Stephen J. Foxon

County St. Louis 16th

1906

FRANCOIS J. BLOCH

9/24/04

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton, 2 COUNTY.

as a witness in support of the application of Stephen Monroe of said State and County, having been presented under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *James L. Brown 23 1/2 S. Road
St. Albans, Va.*
2. Are you acquainted with *Stephen J. Morrison*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Yes over 40 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Can't recall he arrived 60 odd years - 1834*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *April 1862 - at Brandy Station Va. 5-16th Va. - Was there.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *About 2 1/2 yrs. to my knowledge*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *at Appomattox*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *No, I was captured 3 days before surrender*
9. Was applicant present? *No*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *he had been severely wounded & was in a hospital at Appomattox when he was captured*
11. How did he leave his command? *captured by the enemy* For what cause? *he was severely wounded*
- By what authority he left? *commanding officer* How do you know all of this? *I was there & saw it*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. Family all the circumstances for past 10 years
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1907, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
No
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Carpenter when able to work, unable to carry on his trade or perform other manual labor
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Yes, because of physical inability, prolamia & on aged & sensible debts
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
By his children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Very little if any
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He is an aged man, and is ruptured,*
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
Self wife, none No minor children in family
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }
11th day of May 1904 } W. B. Ryan
John H. Williams Ordinary. Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Factor

Personally came before me, Epifanio J. Martinez and

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Stephen J. Monahan, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Suitability, Right to Original Person, Unaffected
to perform arduous manual labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16th day of August 1904 } 9.
John P. Robinson Ordinary

...Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Gulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Stephen Mancieff resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____ and that the witness, viz.: A. E. Tyler

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of

Dollars of property in 1902

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16th day of August 1908
John. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton Court

NOT

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional oaths may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[I. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[I. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mannerly, D. J.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *162*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *D. J. Mannerly*

County *Fulton*

Co. *I. Regiment 16th Pa.*

WARRANT ISSUED

117 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1874

The Pensioner's Name and Address to be filled in by the Pensioner.

No data

Mannerly, D. J.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *118*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *D. J. Mannerly*

County *Fulton*

Co. *I. Regiment 16th Pa.*

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1874

The Pensioner's Name and Address to be filled in by the Pensioner.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. J. Moncrief of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1844 day of 1844; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a None, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 1, of 16th Regiment of Co.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN 1906.

S. J. Moncrief

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkenson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. J. Moncrief the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of JAN 1906.

John R. Wilkenson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. J. Moncrief of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all life 18; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a None, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 1, of 16th Regiment of Co. Georgia (Both); that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkenson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkenson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. J. Moncrief the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN 1907.

day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkenson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Adm
your
swal
here

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Adm
your
swal
here

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

This is my record from August 64 to the end of the war. Wounded the 16th of August and carried to the hospital at Winchester. Transferred to Mount Jackson, and from there to Stanton the last days of August. Between the Middle and last of September (I can't recall the dates but I remember the facts) I was given a furlough for 60 days, and during that time I communicated with my captain with reference to an extension as my wound was not sufficiently healed for me to return to the regiment. He advised me to get an extension which I did, but can't recall the number of days of that extension but either 30 or 40 days, before the extension expired I was looking after transportation when I was told that transportation was cut off and that I would either have to take it afoot or on horseback. I was told by an officer who was in same condition that I with a good many others were, that he was commissioned to gather all that were cut off from their commands and form a company.

Graham's battalion, and from all the information that I could gather and get there before me I joined that company, which I did before my furlough expired, and continued with it to the end of the war, and I solemnly affirm that at no time from May 62 to April 65 was I absent without leave.

S. J. Moncrief

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 6 day of March 1917

Arthur R. Mearns
Notary Public

State of Georgia
County of Hall.

Personally appeared before the undersigned ~~notary~~
J. W. Thomas who being duly sworn says that
the contents of his letter of the 27th 1904 to S. J. Moncrief
which is hereto attached, is a statement of facts as known
thru to him and to the best of his knowledge and belief

Sworn to and subscribed
before me Aug 2 1905

W. H. Dyer
Ordinary

I, W. H. Dyer Ordinary, do hereby certify that the
Statement of J. W. Thomas is worthy of full
credit and belief. This August 2nd, 1905.

W. H. Dyer
Ordinary

State of Georgia, Fulton County

Now comes Stephen J. Moncrief desiring to amend
his application for Review, and after being duly sworn
says that in August of 1864 he was committed into the
hands of Frank Royal for being sent home on a furlough for
60 days, at the expiration of his furlough he was not
sufficiently recovered to return to his Command although
his furlough was extended to about January 1st of 1865.
In December when he had sufficiently recovered to return
to his Command it was impossible to reach the location
of his Company as Sherman was in charge of the
Rail Road & the trip would not have been safe
or successful on horse back and further during
the month of December, before the furlough had expired,
Gen Wofford came through claiming full authority to
enlist any of the cut off or disorganized forces and
as Gen Wofford had ~~been~~ previously been dependent
Brigadier General succeeding Gen. Sherman on
Dec 13th 1862, dependent was ignorant of any lack of
authority on the part of Gen Wofford to take charge of the
forces in the manner in which he did, dependent was
living near Lawrenceville Ga where notes were posted in
said town of Wofford that all furloughed soldiers
that were cut off from their Command were wanted to
join Grubbs Battalion, dependent ^{obediently} went from his
home to Warsaw where said Battalion was stationed
and enlisted, all of which was done in good faith and
before the expiration of his furlough.

S. J. Moncrief

Sworn to and subscribed
before me January 2nd 1905

W. H. Dyer
Ordinary

State of Georgia
Hall County / And now comes J. W. Thomas and testifies as
a witness to the application for a pension of S. J. Moncrief and
after being duly sworn, says that he knows of his
own knowledge that said S. J. Moncrief was in Graham's
Battalion after he was wounded in Company D of the 16th Va
Regiment in Virginia, that he served from Dec 1864 to the
time of the surrender in 1865 and that he was with said
Graham's Battalion when it surrendered or was paroled.
Affiant knows this of his own knowledge because
he was present with said Moncrief during the time.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 9 day of April 1904
W. H. Dyer
Ordinary Hall Co.

State of Georgia
County.

J. W. Dyer
Ordinary of said County.
hereby certify that the applicant above witnesses J. W.
Thomas resides in said County and that he is of
respectable Character and that his statements are entitled
to full faith and credit.
April 9th 1904

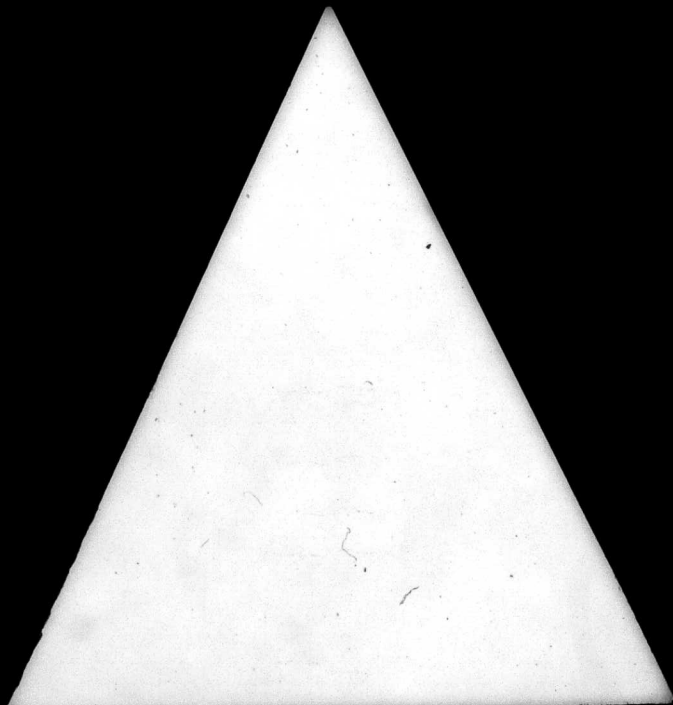
(Seal)

W. H. Dyer
Ordinary Hall Co.

April 7th 1907

(Seal)

W. H. Dyar
Ordinary Hall Co



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Moncrief, William R.
Fulton County

CODR SECTION 1400.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
Do-meriwether Co. 1900

No. *V D*

(*meriwether Co. 1900*)

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name *Wm R Moncrief*

County _____

Co. *B* Regiment *14th*

Disability *wound R Hand*

Amount, \$ *25.00*

1/21 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App
Gen. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta

no & ata

GEORGIA, Wernwather County.

I Certify, That Wm R. Moncrief
the holder of this Certificate was an Invalid Pensioner,
and paid the sum of Twenty-five (\$25.00) Dollars
from this County, in 1907, and that he, now, now resides in
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this 29th Dec 1902

A. J. Reinton
Ordinary

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm R. Moncrief of Fulton ^{formerly of Wernwather}

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10
day of April 1847; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served as a private in Company B, of 1th Regiment
of Ga Cal Volunteers, Long's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 28 day
of Aug 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in Right hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 28th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
25.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of JAN 21 1903. } Wm R. Moncrief
day of JAN 21 1903. } Post-office.
John A. Weirkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm R. Moncrief
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of JAN 1903



John A. Weirkinson
Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of JAN 1903



John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

by _____

Expected in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

J. W. Lindsey
 Com. of Pensions.

INDIGENT PENSION
K-55 1903.

Name J. W. Montgomery
 County Fulton
 Co. K-55 Regt. Vol.
 Approved _____ 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions.

E 1903

WARRANT HANDED

Ordinary will write Name of _____
 and Signature of _____

2/25/1903

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, George H. Montgomery, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of May, 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, George H. Montgomery, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254 Code), hereby submit his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office) George H. Montgomery, State of Georgia, Fulton County, Cocke St. 1944
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All of my life
3. When and where were you born? Oct 31st 1844, Wilkes County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? See 1st 66th Regt. Infantry for 1861, and May 1862 at Greenville, Ga.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? from May 3rd 1862, until the surrender, the latter part of April 1865.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? at Augusta, Ga., the latter part of April 1865.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

Every question MUST be answered

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$6000
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming & Civil Officer.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty, I am infirm, cannot leave bed, and a bladder trouble, preventing a General giving back down of physical health.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Infirmary & Poverty, I am infirm, cannot leave bed, and a bladder trouble, preventing a General giving back down of physical health.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Milledgeville County, Ga., until Dec 1st 1902, Atlanta, Ga.
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902? during 1869 from the profits of office, since I have lived with Brothers & sisters.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? being in feeble health, I have contributed nothing.
18. What was your employment during 1869, 1869, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? 1869, 1901, 1902, profits of my office, since then I have been a homestead.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? No family, I live with my sister who is now 67, and years has no property except household furniture.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? no

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
 22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1903. G. H. Montgomery Applicant.
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

Pension Office 9-3-04

There is some confusion between statement of applicant and witness as to where he was at Augusta as one says he was in Augusta the other says that he was in Paris, Ark. Ark. 1865.

J. W. Lindsey
Ord. of Pensioners.

INDIGENT PENSION.
K-55 1903.

Name George H. Montgomery

County Fulton

Age 55 Yrs. 1st Rank

Approved 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Ordinary of Pensioners.

6 1944

WARRANT HANDLED

Official Seal of Pension Office

1903

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY, Walker Jackson & R. H. Sutherland of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. H. Montgomery for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Walker Jackson & R. H. Sutherland in Fulton County Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with W. H. Montgomery, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1862.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? in Fulton County Ga. all of his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? enlisted at home 3rd of May 1862 at Savannah Ga. for R. 65th N. Regt. Caval.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from 3rd of May 1862 till closed war
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Augusta Ga. latter part of April 1865.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? was not was a prisoner of war.
9. Was applicant present? According to his Parol, he was,
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
- By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Being Personally acquainted ever since this war, I know he has none.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1899, 1907, 1899, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? being in feeble health he does light work at any day that he is able to do & can get to do much & better.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? unable to support himself comfortably by his own labor owing to weak & feeble health.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? 1898, 1899 from the profits of his office. since he has him with him
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? from the profits of his office 1898 & 1899.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? A general giving away of physical health, which renders him unable to earn money
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? no family,
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY, }
Personally came before me Dr. A. H. Brantly and W. H. Stanley M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully George H. Montgomery, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows: We find Applicant very weak from Neurasthenia, and suffering from general Paralysis - which, though light as yet, is progressive, which impairs his strength, & interferes seriously with the functions of his Kidneys and Bladder. He is also afflicted with Hernia, all of which, in our opinion, renders him incapable of carrying a living by his own exertions, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Sept 1903. }
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. A. H. Brantly M.D.
H. Stanley M.D. June 28 - 1904

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY, }
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. H. Montgomery resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 31 day of Oct 1864 and that the witnesses, viz.: Walker Jackson & R. H. Sutherland are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, (in 1902 _____ Dollars of property.
In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25th day of Jan 1904
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Sept 1903. }
Walker & Jackson Witness.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. R. H. Sutherland

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

K-55

Once Expires 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 244

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *W. W. Montgomery*

County *Montgomery*

Co. *24th* Regiment *55th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. W. Montgomery

no date

Once Expires 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 228

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *W. W. Montgomery*

County *Montgomery*

Co. *24th* Regiment *55th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. W. Montgomery

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. }
Personally appears G. H. Montgomery of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1844 day of 1844; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 16, of 53th Regiment of Sa. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty
that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 144.25 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 144.25 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Jan, 1907.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. }
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. H. Montgomery the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 10th day of JAN 12 1907.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. }
Personally appears G. H. Montgomery of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the all day of his life 1844; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 16, of 53th Regiment of Sa. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty
that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of JAN, 1906 1906.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. }
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. H. Montgomery the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of JAN 1906.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

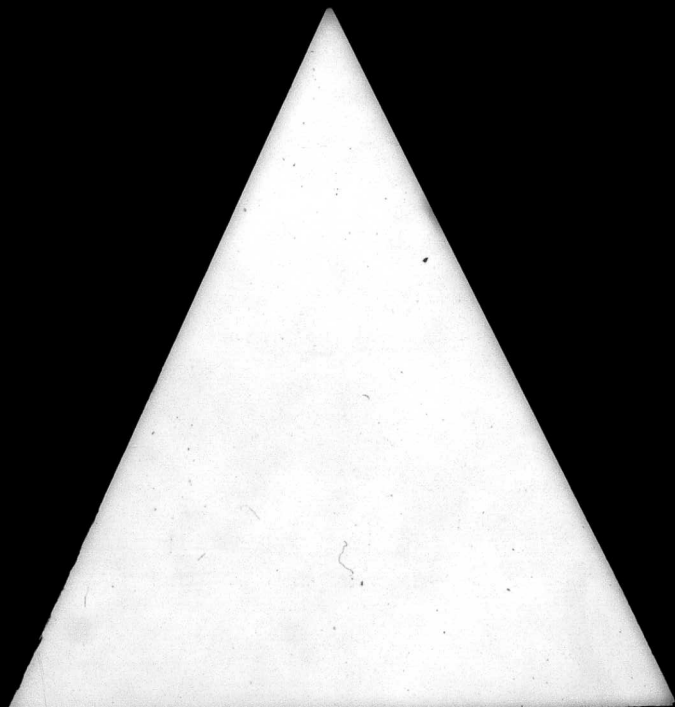
Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Georgia
 Meriwether County,

This is to certify, that I
 was a member of Co K, 65th
 Regt, Ga, Vol, from May 3rd
 1862, till the Surrender, that
 G. W. Montgomery was a member
 of the same Company, & Regt
 gement, that, we served toge
 ther as Members of the same
 Co, during the entire war,
 that, I was present
 Surrender at Appomattox, Va,
 in the latter part of April
 1865, that, G. W. Montgomery
 was present & paroled

G. W. Montgomery
 sworn to & subscribed before me
 Dec. 14th 1904. J. J. Kingston

I certify that N.B. Montgomery
a citizen of Merino West.
County, is truthfull &
entitled to belief & that
he was sworn & testified
in my presence. Dec.
14th 1904. H. J. K. [Signature]
Order [Signature]



Montgomery, John S.

Fulton Co

Post on Roll
O.H. Jan 1911

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name John S. Montgomery

Company A

Regiment 4th Ga. Res.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/20/10

George in Meriwether County,
I M. J. Ornel Ordinary of said
County hereby certify that I know
John Mrs. Casswell the witnesses to the
service of John S. Montgomery. I
know that he is faithful and
trustworthy and his statements are
entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand
and Official Seal, this Oct. 28th 1910.

M. J. Ornel
Ordinary.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County.

John S. Montgomery of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
John S. Montgomery, Atlanta, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since the year 1846
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
April 1864, Company A, 1st Georgia Reserve Battalion, Private.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
June 1864, Fullton, Georgia.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 1865, at Andersonville, Georgia.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Andersonville, Georgia.
- b. When did you leave the Command?
April 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave?
Army Surrendered.
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).

I have no wife. I have no property except wearing apparel.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

None except wearing. Value \$40.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None except my daily labor.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of October, 1910

John S. Montgomery

Ordinary,

of Fullton County.

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

County, Fullton

Name, John S. Montgomery

Company, A

Regiment, 1st Georgia

Approved

J. W. LINSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. STEEL, SOLE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Georgia Meriwether County,
I Mr. J. Orval Ordinary of said
County hereby certify that I know
John S. Montgomery the witness to the
service of John S. Montgomery. I
know that he is truthful and
trustworthy and his statements are
entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand
and Official Seal,
This Oct. 28th 1910,
Mr. J. Orval
Ordinary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Marioneth County.

John Wess Caldwell, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John S. Montgomery for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John Wess Caldwell, Aluston Ga. Marioneth County.
2. How long and since when have you known John S. Montgomery the applicant? Since April 1864 for 46 years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Atlanta Ga and has lived in Ga. since Apr. 1864.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John S. Montgomery fight during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Apr. 1864 Atlanta Ga. Co. D. 4th Georgia.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in service with him until close of war.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From Apr. 1864 to Apr. 1865. 12 months.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? In Apr. 1865 at Andersonville, Georgia.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present, and we were discharged together.
12. When did he leave his Command? Discharged Apr. 1865. Where was his Command when he left it? Andersonville for what cause did he leave? Was closed
By whose authority did he leave. _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I was there in service.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No. If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of Oct. 1910.
Wm. O. Jones Ordinary,
Marioneth County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me some John F. Montgomery John Cherry who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know John S. Montgomery the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value). He has no wife. had no property except wearing apparel - possibly worth \$10.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). None that we know of.
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? _____
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? _____
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None.
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? _____
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? _____ or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29th day of Oct. 1910.

John F. Montgomery John Cherry
Charles H. Williams Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John P. Dickinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John S. Montgomery for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service and John Cherry who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that John S. Montgomery and wife value for tax in 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of Oct. 1910.
John P. Dickinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you may give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Affidavit affidavits may be dispensed if it is proven on examination.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

of Missouri County

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, only you do so."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in the possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

TO PAY:-
1930, \$127
Cig. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL.

For Tulsa County

1933

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For *Wm. A. Montgomery* Ordinary

Date of Death Dec 18 1931

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

~~B. det. B. K. V. A. L. I. E~~

11-11-1914

Director's OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	\$
1938		

2.25	1930	127
------	------	-----

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

	TOTAL	127.
--	-------	------

MAR 8 1935

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, come J. Austin Dillon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew John S. Montgomery of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 13 day of Dec, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$125.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. Austin Dillon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know John S. Montgomery while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Twenty (20) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30 day of Dec, 1932

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly legitimate in every respect and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

ATLANTA, GA. Dec 13 - 1932

Funeral Expenses of Mr. John S. Montgomery

J. AUSTIN DILLON COMPANY

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

502 PRYOR STREET, S. W.

PHONES [MAIN 4880

[EAST 4881]



PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Dec 13-1932

Casket and Box
Embalming & Services.
Rt.
Undress & Sash
Hearse.

\$135.00

George
Fulton County.
Personally appeared before me J. Austin Dillon who after being sworn says the above account is just true due and unpaid, and was for the funeral expenses of Mr. John S. Montgomery.
J. Austin Dillon
Notary Public (Fulton Co. Ga.)

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral John S. Montgomery

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug, 1932.

(SEAL)

Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account of John S. Montgomery. This amount has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March 7 1935.

J. Austin Dillon
Mr. J. Austin Dillon

giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account
of Jess. S. Montgomery. This amount has not previously
been paid and is now owing to me.

March 7 1935.

J. Austin Dillon Jr.
Mrs. J. Austin Dillon

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____ County, to receive and accept for the pension allowed and then to

remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary.

_____ County.



*Moody, Catherine (Mrs)
Fullton, Georgia*

No. _____

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name *Mrs C Moody*

County *Fullton*

Widow of *Chas. Moody*

At 2 Ardell

Approved *4/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901

Executed in presence of

Ordinary;

L. S.

County.

SEAL

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Ellen Elizabeth Moody of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submit her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
Ellen Elizabeth Moody, 46 1/2 Emy Street Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since July 15th 1888
3. When and where were you born?
Oct 14th 1842 in Brunswick District New County State of South Carolina
4. When and where was you married and born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
Sept 3rd 1870 Samuel (Brunswick County) Moody
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
From the Fall of 1861 Company D 2nd Georgia Infantry in 2nd Division Commanded by General Sherman from the Fall of 1861
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
All the summer 1865
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
At Greensboro N.C. in April 1865
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?
At Augusta Ga Feb 15th 1862
10. When and where did your husband die?
At Augusta Ga Feb 15th 1862
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty; or Third—Illness and Poverty?
on the second and third
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
My husband never left me and I have been constantly and severely ill since his death and I am unable to work and I have no other means of support.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
Keeping on with domestic service and raising my children
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
Nothing now
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
Nothing any
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
none
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
Fulton County none
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
My children have worked and made what they could for me
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
from 1899 to 1900 I have no account of my support
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
nothing

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes a such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property?
My children have grown up and are now married and have families of their own
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
no
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1901.
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Mrs. E. B. Moody
County Fulton
Widow of Chas. W. Moody
Chas. W. Moody
Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO

1901.
Chas. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Moody, E. B. (Mrs.)
Fulton County (Mo.)

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Richmond - County.

Dionysius Moody of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Elizabeth Moody for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Dionysius Moody
1740 Ellis St Augusta Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Moody?
If so, how long have you known her? yes over 50 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
Atlanta Ga. Since 1888
4. When and where was she born? Don't know when Darwell Co S.C.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Darwell Co S.C.
7. When and to whom was he married? April 4, 1861. Elizabeth Nims
8. When and where was he born? Nov 1836, Darwell Co S.C.
9. How long have you known him? since birth
10. When and where did Charles C. Moody enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? Oct. 1861. Darwell Co S.C. Co A 2d Ky S.C. Artillery. I was in same Co.
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? from Oct 1861 to
April 1865
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
April 25, 1865. Greensboro N.C.
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? yes
15. Was Charles C. Moody the husband of applicant present?
yes
16. If not present, where was he? He was present
17. When and where did he leave his Command? April 25, 1865. Greensboro N.C.
- For what cause? Surrender
- By whose authority he left? Gen Jos B. Johnston
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was in Co A. 2d Ky S.C. 20th Artillery and know this of my own knowledge.
18. When and where did Charles C. Moody die?
July 17, 1892. Augusta Ga.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
Augusta Ga. About five years.
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Charles C. Moody? yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? Don't know
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Don't know
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? Don't know
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? When I saw her last her physical condition was poor. Her chances & ability to make a support were poor.

26. Is applicant able to earn a support of labor of any sort, if not why? I do not think she is able to make a support, because of her physical condition
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? Don't know
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Don't know
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Can't say as I have not seen her in some time
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of February 1901
Alexander Rutwalt Ordinary,
Richmond - County.
Dionysius X Moody
E. S. Burns near.
Witness.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come J. T. McDaniel and J. T. McDaniel both known to me to be reputable Physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Elizabeth Moody applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this she is unable to see back with her left leg upon account of rheumatism and chronic disease of foot. She has frequent attacks of rheumatism in both arms and legs, and sometimes when in bed she has no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of March 1901
John W. Witherspoon Ordinary,
Fulton County.
J. T. McDaniel and J. T. McDaniel

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Richmond County.

I, Alexander Rutwalt Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Moody is a resident of said county, and has been bona fide resident of this State since day of April 1861. I do hereby certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and witness took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before the same were signed and subscribed.
I do further certify that the true digest of county where the applicant was located for taxation in her own name in 1899 Richmond dollars worth of property, and in 1900 Richmond dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 28th day of February 1901
Alexander Rutwalt Ordinary,
Richmond County.

- SEAL
- Notes-1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words, "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only witnesses who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply--and are now widows. Those married since 30th April 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

Ordinary of Richmond County will certify character of the witness.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 30

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mr. Elizabeth Moody

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of *Charles Moody*

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE ARCHIVE, ATLANTA, GA.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 77

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mr. Elizabeth Moody

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of *Charles*

Co. *A 2nd* Regt

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE ARCHIVE, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Elizabeth Moody*who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since 1888

That she is the Widow of

Charles Moody

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 2ndRegiment of *Heavy Artillery*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of fall of1861, and served in the Army up to summer 1865. That he diedon the 17 day of aug 1892*Infirmity & poverty*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.**

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 31st day of Jan 1902, at Atlanta Ga

Ordinary.

Post-Office

14 Gray St*John R. Wilkinson*

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Moody*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this 31st day of JAN 31 1902 1902.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Moody

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1888

That she is the Widow of

Chas Moody

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 2ndRegiment of *Gen*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of fall of1861, and served in the Army up to Apr 1865. That he diedon the 17th day of Aug 1892*I & P*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.**

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22nd day of JAN 22 1903

Ordinary.

Post-Office

John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Moody*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1888Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of JAN 22 1903 1903.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. } *Fulton County*

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey

Moody, Elizabeth
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *89*

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Moody

Fulton County,

Widow of *Edward*
Of *Second* Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

182 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

aff

Geo. W. Barlow, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. } *Fulton County*

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In WITNESS Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Moody, Elizabeth
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. *✓3*

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Moody

Fulton County,

Widow of *Charles Moody*
Co. *De laury Artillery* Regiment, *2nd*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

131 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

aff

Geo. W. Barlow, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Elizabeth Moodywho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1888.

That she is the Widow of

Charles Moody who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 22nd Arty Regiment of Geo Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of fall 181861, and served in the Army up to Apr. 1865. That he diedon the 17th day of Aug 1872.L & PDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 22 day of Jan 1904.

Ordinary.

Post Office.

Elizabeth Moody

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson,Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Moody, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1888.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Jan 1904.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Elizabeth MoodyFulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1888.

That she is the Widow of

Charles Moody who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 2nd Regiment of Heavy Artillery Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of fall 181861, and served in the Army up to Dec 1865. That he died onthe 17th day of Aug 1872.Infirmary poverty and ageDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 22 day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary.

Post Office.

Mrs Elizabeth Moody

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson,Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Moody, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Jan 1905.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Fulton County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Moody who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 88

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of 22 1904 1904.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Fulton County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Moody who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of 22 1905 1905.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Elizabeth Moody resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 15 day of Jan'y 1888, and that the witnesses, Mr. _____

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

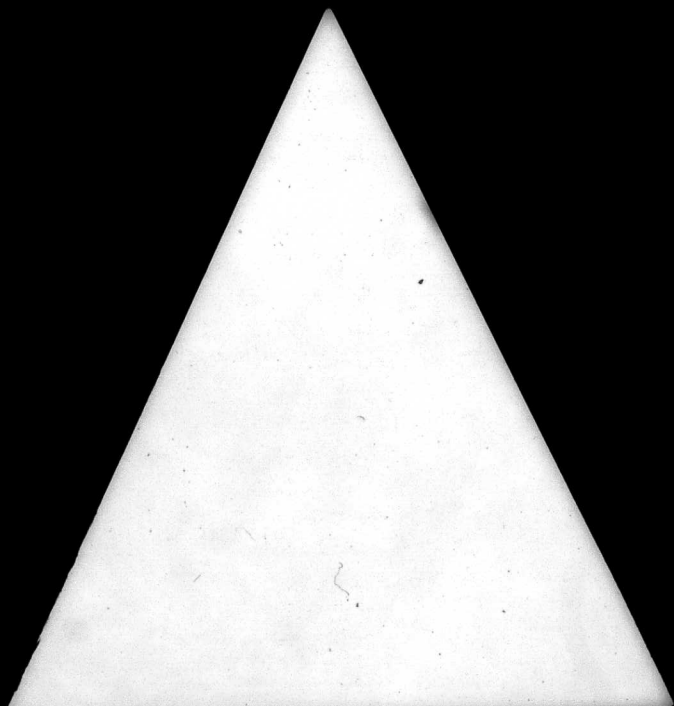
I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 11 day of March 1901



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



THE END
MICROFILMED FOR
GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(PENSION APPLICATIONS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND WIDOWS WHO APPLIED FROM GEORGIA)

Title MARTIN, H. B. (HENRY B.) THRU MOODY, (MRS) ELIZABETH
FULTON COUNTY (CHARLES C.)

Volume
GCP- 200

Number
2892139-200
2892139

I CERTIFY I WAS THE OPERATOR WHO
PHOTOGRAPHED THIS FILM.
IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA, AUGUST 31, 1962

J. P. Surles
Operator
J. P. SURLS

15X - V

DATE

1122

MANN FILM LABORATORIES



A
Microfilm Publication
of the
State of Georgia
Department of Archives
and History

Ben W. Fortson, Jr.
Secretary of State
Mrs. Mary Givens Bogan
Archivist

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County Fulton
Name Emily C. Miller
Soldier Husband's Name John H. Mason
Company B
Regiment 28th Ga Regt
Name of Last Husband C. F. Miller

Approved **ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE**

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

Emily C. Miller the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the 18th day of Aug 1867 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said Emily C. Miller married again on the 19th day of Aug 1913 to one C. F. Miller and that her said husband C. F. Miller died on the 18th day of Aug 1913 and that the Emily C. Miller applicant is now a widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Nov 1911.

Ordinary.

of W. H. Franklin County Co B 28th Ga Regt

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me W. H. Franklin who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of Fulton and that they know Emily C. Miller and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the 18th day of August 1913 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

Lands, whose cash value Nothing
Horses, mules Nothing
Cows hogs and other stock Nothing
Money, notes and accounts Nothing
All other property Nothing
Total cash value of all property Nothing

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth Nothing
Horses and mules Nothing
Cows, hogs and stock of all kind Nothing
any and all other property Nothing
Total cash value Nothing
and we know that the proceeds of this property were Nothing its full cash value and was disposed of (State fully.)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

Land of the cash value of Nothing
Horses and mules, cash value of Nothing
Cows hogs, and other stock Nothing
Wagon and Buggy Nothing
Other personal property Nothing
Money notes and accounts Nothing
Actual income and savings Nothing
Total cash value of all property Nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of December 1911

Ordinary

of W. H. Franklin County

Jno. W. Joseph,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

Georgia Wilkinson County.

Personally before me came Levi Cason of said County who knows that Emily C. Ivey was married to Jno. H. Cason, and that he died while in the service about August 1862 and that she remained his widow until the day of 1867 when she married C. F. Miller who died August 1883 and that she is now his widow.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me Nov-13-1911
J. E. Smith, Ordway

Levi R. Cason

Georgia Wilkinson County

Personally before me the undersigned - Comm J. E. Smith & Julia F. Lindsey both known & my to be resident of said County - and are truthful & trustworthy - who after being duly sworn on oath says that they know John Cason, formerly living of Washington Co before 1861 - that John Cason & Emily Ivey were married June 22-1862 - were then married - but resided in Cass Co Ark until they were required to leave their married & civil together as husband & wife & was so recognized in said County - that the said John Cason enlisted as a Cavalry in Co B - 38th La Infy - ~~and~~ ^{that} the said Emily is a Cavalry in said Company - until he was reported as dying in said County in Sept 1862 - they were then again together - he went into the army - it was reported that he had died & was recognized as dead were released from after the war

That the said Emily Cason married the widow of John Cason until after the war - married Charles F. Miller of Washington Co - that the said Charles Miller died in Sept 1883 & that the said Emily is now a widow

Sworn to and subscribed J. E. Smith & Julia F. Lindsey before me Nov 6-1911
J. E. Smith, Ordway

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTRY.

I

_____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

25

ig

Witness my hand and seal, this

-day of

190

 $[s, \tau]$

Executed in presence of

Penetration of the U.S. market must be clearly stated and date of entry and the number of years of experience in the U.S. market must be stated. If the applicant has not been experienced in the U.S. market, please acknowledge this on the form. J. Kinnear, Inc. 2000

Miller Henry W.

746 PM
16 Nov 53 (4)

1907

Name Her Miller

County Fuller

Co. A-1 32 Regt.

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

8/29/05

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., 110 N. Washington,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., 110 W. Harrison,
Atlanta, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of

Pension office 8/1/06

Applicant must state clearly when and date his company was made up. Was it a Confederate or Unionist? He was a member of the 8th when organized. He is to be true by company that of his own knowledge knows they are true. J. Whinnery, Com. 8th Regt.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Henry W. Miller, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Henry W. Miller Fulton County, Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since 1848 - Age my life

3. When and where were you born? 1848, Frank County, Ga

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Co. A - 37th Ga Battalion

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
About 9 months.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
1865 - At Fort Fisher, after Lee surrendered

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Was in sight

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Was on detail at river bridge beyond Capt. Sam Hardy in command

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? 40 or 50 dollars

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Domestic farming

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
On account of rheumatism and disease of legs am unable to do any work at all

13. What property, real and personal, do you possess, and its gross value?
None whatever

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
None whatever

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Fulton County. Returned nothing.

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?
By two children and my wife and

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$1000 - I made about half

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?
None. (About 40 or 50 dollars)

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Also their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife 57 years old, daughter 22 years old, and son 21 in a few months

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? One - Turned down for better proof

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1906
Henry W. Miller
John W. Miller Ordinary, Fulton County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Henry W. Miller

Fulton County

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT,

FULTON COUNTY, GA.

1907

1906

1905

1904

1903

1902

1901

1900

1899

1898

1897

1896

1895

1894

1893

1892

1891

1890

1889

1888

1887

1886

1885

1884

1883

1882

1881

1880

1879

1878

1877

1876

1875

1874

1873

1872

1871

1870

1869

1868

1867

1866

1865

1864

1863

1862

1861

1860

1859

1858

1857

1856

1855

1854

1853

1852

1851

1850

1849

1848

1847

1846

1845

1844

1843

1842

1841

1840

1839

1838

1837

1836

1835

1834

1833

1832

1831

1830

1829

1828

1827

1826

1825

1824

1823

1822

1821

1820

1819

1818

1817

1816

1815

1814

1813

1812

1811

1810

1809

1808

1807

1806

1805

1804

1803

1802

1801

1800

1799

1798

1797

1796

1795

1794

1793

1792

1791

1790

1789

1788

1787

1786

1785

1784

1783

1782

1781

1780

1779

1778

1777

1776

1775

1774

1773

1772

1771

1770

1769

1768

1767

1766

1765

1764

1763

1762

1761

1760

1759

1758

1757

1756

1755

1754

1753

1752

1751

1750

1749

1748

1747

1746

1745

1744

1743

1742

1741

1740

1739

1738

1737

1736

1735

1734

1733

1732

1731

1730

1729

1728

1727

1726

1725

1724

1723

1722

1721

1720

1719

1718

1717

1716

1715

1714

1713

1712

1711

1710

1709

1708

1707

1706

1705

1704

1703

1702

1701

1700

1699

1698

1697

1696

1695

1694

1693

1692

1691

1690

1689

1688

1687

1686

1685

1684

1683

1682

1681

1680

1679

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton COUNTY.

Paul H. Kistler of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Henry W. Miller for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Paul H. Kistler - In Gulton County
2. Are you acquainted with Henry W. Miller, the applicant; if so how long have you known him?
About forty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long since when has he been a resident of this State?
Lived in State since I have known him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
Not at La Grange - A - 9 - Ga. I was a member
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
About 7 months
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
At Fort Fisher
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
In sight - On guard detail
9. Was applicant present?
No - with me in sight
10. If he was not present, where was he?
Away by crossing bridge
- When did he leave his command?
Day of surrender
- For what cause?
Delayed
- By what authority he left?
Capt. Hardy in command
- Do you know all of this?
I was with him and on same date
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
No property. I know him well.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
None, if any
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
Not what I know of
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Receiving - Hardy was one to work
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
Believe not. As he is very infirm from disease
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?
By who he did and keeps two children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
About one half
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
Very infirm - Not able to work
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Wife and two children, both of age
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of January 1906

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Irwin COUNTY.

Personally came before me A. J. Truggle M.D. and J. H. Lane M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Henry W. Miller, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Unable to support a load even on
and Rheumatism - Various pains
and ulceration on leg

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of March 1904

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

that the applicant Henry W. Miller resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 11th day of January 1906 and that the witnesses, viz: P. H. Kistler and J. H. Lane are of

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 11th day of January 1906

John P. Harrison Ordinary.

of Gulton County.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Paul H. Kistner of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Henry W. Miller for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Paul H. Kistner - In Fulton County
2. Are you acquainted with Henry W. Miller, the applicant; if so how long have you known him?
About forty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Lived in State since I have known him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
1864 La Grange - 1st Ga. I was a member
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
About 7 months
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
At Fort Fisher
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
In sight - On guard detail
9. Was applicant present?
No - with me. In sight
10. If he was not present, where was he?
Cross by guarding bridge
- When did he leave his command?
Day of surrender
- For what cause?
Delayed
- By what authority he left?
Capt. Hardy in command
- Do you know all of this?
I was with him and on same detail
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
No property. I know him well.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
None, if any
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
Not what I know of
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Receiving money from the work -
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
Being max. As he is very infirm from disease
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?
By who he is and keeps two children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
About one half
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
Very infirm - Not able to work
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Wife and two children, both of age
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of January 1906

John B. Kistner

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me A. J. Ingle M.D. and

J. H. Sime M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Henry W. Miller, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

each personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Unable to do any kind of work

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John B. Kistner Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Henry W. Miller, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of January 1906, and that the witnesses, viz., A. J. Ingle M.D. and J. H. Sime M.D. are persons of

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before name was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 11th day of January 1906

John B. Kistner Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Georgia Fulton County.

Personally came before me H. W. Miller
who on oath says he enlisted
in May 1864 in Troop Company C
in Company A 37th Ga Battalion
Georgia Militia which was made
up in Troop Company, Col W. M.
Cato was the Commander of the
Bat from its organization to
end of war in April 1865.

Sworn to and
Subscribed before
me this July 9th 1907
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

H. W. Miller

Georgia Fulton County
Sworn to that H. W. Miller who is in said
County and swears to the above.
July 9th 1907 John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Georgia Fulton County

Personally came before me P. H.
Kistler, who on oath says he
is a resident of said County - that
he knows H. W. Miller - served with
him in same Bat to end of war -
and knows of his own personal know-
ledge that the facts above sworn to
by H. W. Miller are true.

Sworn to and Subscribed before
me this July 9th 1907
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

P. H. Kistler

90
60
100
I believe that the facts about Siam to
by H. W. Miller are true. P. H. Miller
Siam to & subscribed before
the paper of 1907.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190____.

Executed in presence of _____ (L.S.)

For Wm. Miller, Grade 4, Fulton Co., 1910
No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

✓ 1909
Name *J. T. Miller*
County *Fulton*
Co. *I - Tennessee*
Approved _____ 190____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9-30-09

..COUNTY

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 19__.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. 8.)

Chillicothe COUNTY

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice)

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Frank
1877

3. When and where were you born? November 1842 Baldwinsville, N. Y.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *March 1861. AT
New Chester Tennessee. Co. 2. 1st Tennessee Cavalry. Co. 2. 1st Tennessee Cavalry.*

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? the 1st Maine Volunteer Infantry, Co. A, the 9th Maine Regt up to the surrender at Appomattox Court House April 9-1865 & since then "early

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *at Khoras April 9-1865 - followed by Genl B.E. Beecher*

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes at Fort Mifflin

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority: On July 3rd 1865 in Bicket Charge at Gettysburg
was there from 9:00 AM to 1:00 PM

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "illness."

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the

third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *For the last 25 years my health failed. Rheumatism. Stomach & bowels.*

These troubles I attribute to the very bad Press of the

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None whatever

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *I owned a farm in 1907.*

Subordinated for depts. on account speculation
and other misfortunes.

Q. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Baldwin County Ga. None what ever

6. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? *Through the*
and Gold Tobacco & Machinery also fruit trees

8. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583,

9. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support.

mestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a wife 63 years of age. One daughter 24 yrs. my wife lives with her. 21 22 23

Q. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *\$ 100.00 per month for a disability*

1. Have you ever made an application for pension before? 1 time

2. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Four Wheat class

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of Sept. 1902. Isaac L. Miller

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

1909

J. J. Miller

County Fulton

ca. I-Tennesson Regt

Approved	190
----------	-----

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Committee of Editors

WARRANT HANDED TO

Continued with name of Applicant, Company and

1230-09

For Dr. J.
Miller, Dr. J. V.
Hutton & Co.
No. 171

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
 2. Are you acquainted with the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
 7. When and where was his command surrendered?
 8. Were you present when it surrendered?
 9. Was applicant present?
 10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
- By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
- and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 190.

Ordinary.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I personally came before me L.C. Brown M.D. and J.R. Donaldson M.D. both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, upon oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. J.S. Mallie applicant for pension under Section 1254,

and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He has had 4 attacks of ague and his appetite is chronically infirm. This together with his advanced age (about 60 years) makes it impossible for him physically able to earn a livelihood.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of Jan 190.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, John R. Grier, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J.S. 5 Miller has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189. and that the witnesses, viz.,

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901. Dollars of property, and in 1903. Dollars of property; in 1904. Dollars of property; in 1905. Dollars of property; in 1906. Dollars of property; in 1907. Dollars of property; in 1908. Dollars of property; in 1909. Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 3rd day of Jan 1909. J.R. Grier Ordinary, Sullivan County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Jasper, Tenn., Oct 2^d 1900

Hon John M Lindsay
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta Ga

Dear Sir:

Enclosed please find some additional proof in the matter of S. J. Miller's application for Pension. I hope you will be able to allow Mr Miller a good pension, for I know he was one of the best soldiers I have ever met. He was always ready for any and all duty & when volunteers were asked for, for any hazardous & dangerous duty, he would always be among the first to offer his services by promptly stepping out in line.

Yours Truly, Respectfully
W. E. Donaldson

State of Tenn. }
Marion County }

I hereby certify that
J. R. Pryor who signed the foregoing
certificate is the County Judge of Marion
County, Tenn and his commission
expired Sept 1-1900.

E. P. Johnston
Co. Court Clerk.

State of Tennessee }
Marion County }

In the matter of the application of
S. J. Miller, now of the state of Georgia
who was late of private soldier in
company "I" of Sumner's regiment, 1st
Tennessee Vols, Confederate Army of
Northern Va.

Personally appeared before me J. R.
Pryor, Judge of County Court in and
for Marion County, State of Tennessee
H. E. Donaldson late Lieutenant
and Captain of Company "F" of
Sumner's regiment said S. J. Miller
whom I certify to be respectable
and worthy of full faith and credit
and resided in the town of Jasper
near my and has for many years
whom I certify under seal of my office
to be the identical H. E. Donaldson
whose name is hereunto subscribed,
and to his truthfulness and trust worthy
character with whom I am personally
well acquainted and have been so
for 20 years or more,
I further certify that the said J.
R. Pryor, Judge etc. of the County

②

Court for Marion County, Tennessee,
was duly elected to said office
in August, 1902 and that my term
as such Judge will expire Sept. 1, 1910
and that I was on or about the 1st of
September duly qualified and
commissioned as such Judge and
inducted into office.

The said affiant R. C. Donaldson
with whom I am personally well
acquainted, who also lives in the
town of Jasper and has lived so for
the past 23 years having personally
appeared before me and having
been duly sworn, according to law
deposed and testified in the matter
of the application of the said J. Miller
to pension, that said affiant has been
well acquainted with the said Miller
since about the 1st of May, 1861. That
the said Miller was a private soldier
in Company C of said regiment. That
affiant was the 1st Lt. second Lieutenant
of Company F of said Regiment from
the date of the organization of the said
Company, April 17, 1861. At the organi-
zation of said Regiment at Jack-

③

town Va. April 26, 1862 was elected
the Second Lieutenant of said Company
F after the Seven Days battle
of Richmond Va. affiant was
made 1st Lieutenant of said Company
F. After the battle of Gettysburg
Pa. affiant was made Captain
of said Company F and as such
when able to is with the command
commanded said Company until
the 4th of May, 1864, when he was
retired from field service on account
of disability from wounds received
in battle and was ordered to report
to the Secretary of War at Richmond
Va. for assignment to other duty
and was thence ordered by Secretary
of War to report to Major General
St. Croix, Tennessee thence to
report to Brigadier General Marcus
J. Wright at Jackson, Tennessee
while Wood was at Nashville and
when Wood retreated was then ordered
to Columbus Mississippi, there to await
orders and was there surrendered
by Kingfish Dick Taylor to General
R. S. Canby and was paroled

May 22, 1865.

That the said S. P. Miller went out with his company from its original organization in 1861 with said regiment leaving Winchester, Tennessee on May 1st 1861 arriving at Lynchburg Va. May 6, 1861 and was by Lt. Col. Smith sworn into the Confederate service at Lynchburg Va. May 7, 1861. That said Miller and affiant were well personally acquainted and were frequently on duty together in corresponding grades of service. That affiant personally knows that said Miller made a good and faithful soldier and was at all times ready and willing to do and discharge his war duties. That said Miller was wounded the affiant was informed and believes in battle twice in Charlottesville Ky. also at Kettleburg Pa. and was there captured on July 3, 1863 and taken a prisoner of war to Fort Mifflin and was not exchanged nor discharged

from prison until after the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox Va. That affiant has known and several times met said Miller since the war and that the said Miller has made a quiet law abiding citizen since his discharge from prison. That in several years after the war to wit from '65 to 1871 they lived in Franklin County Tennessee since then affiant has met said Miller several times and has known him well as an acquaintance and now knows him. That as affiant is informed and believes all of the commissioned officers of said Miller's company are dead. That the said Miller is sober, industrious and of good habits and is of good moral character. That affiant is not in any wise interested in this application for pension.

Sworn to at Winchester

before me Sept. 25/1909

J. P. Pryor C. Judge

N. E. Donaldson Late District Atty

Captain of Company F 2nd Tenn

First Tennessee Light Artillery U.S.A.

of war to Fort Mifflin and was
not exchanged nor discharged

Sworn to at Sikeston Mo. for pension.
N.E. Donaldson late Director of
before me Sept. 25/1909. Captain of Company F. 1st Tenn. Inf.
J. H. Pryor C. Judge First Tennessee Light Infantry U.S.A.

Approved (4)

Miller, Mattie C.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Mattie C. Miller
Widow of W. H. Murchison
Date of Marriage Mar. 22, 1871
Company 1st Ky. Cavalry
Regiment 7th Ky. Cavalry
Approved W. H. Murchison
Ordinary Commissioner

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mattie C. Miller the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since Mar. 22, 1871; that I also know W. H. Murchison the witness who swore to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn to before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of July 1930
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

"W. H. Murchison (also borne as Morgan H.) Co. A, 7th Ky. Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Co. S. A., enlisted March 6, 1862, at Witt's Mill Ky. 1862; this company became Co. A 7th Kentucky Cavalry, May 6, 1862.
Roll dated February 27, 1863, last on file, shows him absent on sick furlough.
Captured Cheshire, Ohio, May 20, 1863.
Prisoner of War, Delaware, Del. Prison June 9, 1865.
7th Ky. Cavalry was also known as 3d Ky. Cavalry.
L 14 (W. R.)

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me Mattie C. Miller of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mattie C. Miller, 891 Virginia Ave. NE. Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? 34 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Mar. 22, 1871, Collega Hill, Miss. Morgan Hood Murchison
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes to Rev. A. K. Miller, who died
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain). 1861, Ft. Worth, Texas, Morgan's Raiders, Gen. Morgan,
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? 1865, Ft. Delaware, Yankee Prison,
7. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? He was in prison
8. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? Ft. Delaware, in prison
9. When did he leave the Command? Served for about three yrs before being captured
10. a. For what cause did he leave? Captured by the enemy
b. By whose authority did he leave? -----
11. c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? --- In what way? Served regularly with Army until captured, then held a prisoner until close of war
12. a. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Wounded, in face
13. f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? -----
14. g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? -----
15. h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
16. i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? about 3 yrs after entering service, in Kentucky, held at Ft. Delaware and Camp Chase, at close of war
17. j. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 6, 1893, San Marcos, Tex.
18. k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
19. l. If not, how long have you resided apart? -----
20. m. Are you now a widow? Yes
21. 9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of July 1930.
Queen R. Wainwright, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mattie C. Miller
Applicant.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Mrs. L. J. Bombardier, who states on oath that she is personally acquainted with Mrs. Mattie C. Miller, and Morgan Hood Murchison, that she also knows that Morgan Hood Murchison died Nov. 6, 1893, that Mrs. Mattie C. Miller was married to Rev. A. K. Miller December 2nd, 1908 who died February 26, 1917 and that she is now his widow.

Mrs L. J. Bombardier

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this July 10th, 1930.

Arthur R. Vincent

C. C. ORDINARY, FULTON CO., GA.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.
COUNTY OF Washington.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
James F. Dooley, who upon oath says:

That he knows Mrs. Mattie C. Miller and knew her first husband, Morgan Hood Murchison, deceased; that he was present at the marriage of Morgan Hood Murchison and Mattie Campbell (now Mattie C. Miller), said marriage having occurred near Oxford, Miss., on 27 day of March 1871; that Morgan Hood Murchison and Mattie Campbell Murchison resided together continuously as man and wife from the date of said marriage until the date of the death of said Morgan Hood Murchison, which occurred on Nov. 6 1893.

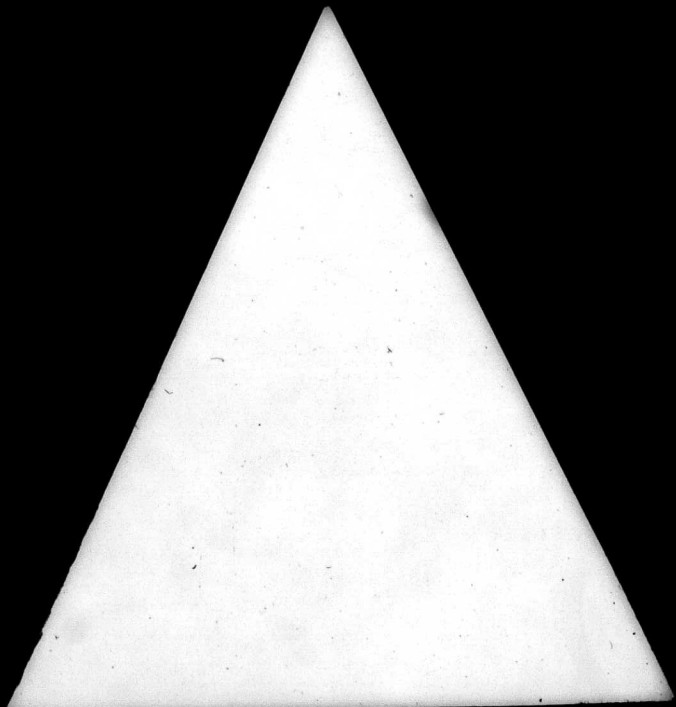
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 5 day of July, 1930.

Carle Boaring
Notary Public, Washington County, Ark.

James F. Dooley

Carle Boonin
Notary Public, ~~Sevier~~ County, Ark.

[Signature]



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, Fulton

I, Mary L. Hillman, hereby authorize

of Fulton County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed

and that he remit the same to me at by his check or registered mail

Witness my hand this 19th day of April 1908

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County,

[SEAL]

Mellie Con, Mary L.
Fulton, Georgia

No.

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.**

Name Mrs Mary L. Hillman

County Fulton

Widow of David O. Hillman

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

G. P. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

9-22-08

paid 11 out

paid 11 out

STATE OF GEORGIA

...WATSON... County

----- of said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. MARY E. HARTMAN for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. B. Rhoads, 1125
Summitville, Chester Co. Pa.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *John S. Rhoads*
1125 Summitville
- If so, how long have you known her? *1 year approximately*
3. Where does she reside, and how long since has she been a resident of this State?
See Summitville, Pa. Pa.
4. When and where was she born? *Oct 31st 1874 West Chester*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes*
6. Where did she reside in 1861? *See Summitville, Pa.*
7. When and to whom was he married? *Mar 11th 1874 at Summitville, Pa.*
8. When and where was he born? *1834 at Waller Co. Georgia*
9. How long have you known him? *Since 1861*
10. When and where did he reside? *See Summitville, Pa.* *He is a Unionist in the war between*
the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? *Co. B
9th Va Reg. in 1st Mass. Inf. with them*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *Yes*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *4 years*
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
At Appomattox, Va. 1865
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? *Yes*
15. Was *to the best of my knowledge* the husband of applicant present?
16. If not present, where was he? *at Summitville, Pa.*
17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did Doit Brown die?
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Doit Brown 12-25-1899 in Albany, Alabama
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Doit Brown 12-25-1899 in Albany, Alabama?
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes the last of my knowledge
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? Doit Brown
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition did she make of it? Doit Brown
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? Doit Brown

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? *has not been so*
27. How was she supported for 1908, 1909, 1907 and 1908? *has not been so*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *has not been so*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12

day of July 1901
John A. Lee Ordinary,
Chattanooga County

Witnesses

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County

Personally before me comes

Personally before me comes James H. Wilson and
physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
Mrs. Mary G. Mulgrew applicant for a pension under Act of 1900, and after
such personal examination say that her physical condition is this General debility
loss of hearing and physical loss of eye
right and chronic gastritis Bill Mulgrew
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of August 1909
John W. W. W. W. Ordinary.
Julian

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, J. H. Wilson, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant, Mrs. Mary E. Sullivan, resides in said County,
and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____
18_____, and that the witnesses, Mr. _____ are of trustworthy character, and that their state-
ments are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in her own name in 1905 _____ dollars worth of property.
and in 1906 _____ dollars worth of property.
in 1907 _____ dollars worth of property.
and in 1908 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 22 day of Sept 1909.
[SEAL.] Frank W. Kinson Ordinary

NOTES—

- Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
- Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1865, not entitled.
- Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Meriwether County.

of said State and County, having

been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. _____ of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mrs. W. J. Russell
Laidside in Greenville, Meriwether Co. Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. _____?

If so, how long have you known her? Since 1862

3. Where does she reside, and how long since when has she been a resident of this State?

Atlanta Ga.

4. When and where was she born? At Ga. Ga. Oct 31st 1840

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes since 1862

6. Where did she reside in 1861? Greenville Ga.

7. When and to whom was she married? To Capt. Lewis B. Millman Nov 6 1861

8. When and where was he born? Waltham Ga. Dec 6 1824

9. How long have you known him? 17 years

10. When and where did _____ enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? Ga. Co. 2nd Inf. Infantry

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?

12. How long did he perform regular military duty?

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered?

15. Was _____ the husband of applicant present?

16. If not present, where was he?

17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did _____ die?

Nov 4 1862 At Vicksburg Miss

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

At Ga. Ga.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of _____?

Yes

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?

Yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1900, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition did she make of it? She had no property or income

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? She has not

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

She is almost totally deaf and has been afflicted with rheumatism for many years.

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? She is not because of general bad health, defective hearing and eyesight.

27. How was she supported for 1908, 1906, 1907 and 1908? By relatives.

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? I do not know.

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is very weak, cannot stand, can't get long or walk very far.

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1907.

A. J. Hamilton Ordinary,

Meriwether County.

Mrs. W. J. Russell Witnesses.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Meriwether County.

I, A. J. Hamilton Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. W. J. Russell resides in said County,

and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____,

and that the witness, Mrs. W. J. Russell is of trustworthy character, and that the statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witness took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1905 _____ dollars worth of property,

and in 1906 _____ dollars worth of property,

and in 1907 _____ dollars worth of property,

and in 1908 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

A. J. Hamilton Ordinary,

County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidences you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be sworn that, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 24th of April, 1861, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of

Ordinary, _____ County, _____ L. S.

[SEAL]

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.

Now Mary G. Williams
County, Fulton

Witness of

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

U. S. DEPT. OF PENSIONS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF _____

I, _____ of _____ County, desiring to avail myself of the pension allowed to indigent widows of Confederate soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed March 18, 1879, hereby make duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, express and reserve as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Mary G. Williams, Fulton Co., Georgia
- How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since 1879
- When and where were you born?
Feb. 11, 1840, at _____
- When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.)
Married _____ at _____
- When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
in the _____ Co., _____ Regt., _____
- How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?

- When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?

- Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?

- If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?
He was _____ at his post when _____
- When and where did your husband die?
At _____, _____
- Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty?

- If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?

- (What has been your occupation since your husband's death?)
at _____
- (How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?)

- What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?

- What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1903, 1904, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of the same?

- If what counties did you reside in 1903, 1904, 1907 and 1908, and what property did you return for taxation?

- How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1903, 1904, 1907 and 1908?

- (How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?)

- What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1907 and 1908—how much did you receive for each year?

- Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?

- Have you ever made application for pension before?

- How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what claim?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____
_____ Ordinary, _____ County.

1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-2718-2719-2720-2721-2722-2723-2724-2725-2726-2727-2728-2729-2730-2731-2732-2733-2734-2735-2736-2737-2738-2739-2740-2741-2742-2743-2744-2745-2746-2747-2748-2749-2750-2751-2752-2753-2754-2755-2756-2757-2758-2759-2760-2761-2762-2763-2764-2765-2766-2767-2768-2769-2770-2771-2772-2773-2774-2775-2776-2777-2778-2779-2780-2781-2782-2783-2784-2785-2786-2787-2788-2789-2790-2791-2792-2793-2794-2795-2796-2797-2798-2799-2800-2801-2802-2803-2804-2805-2806-2807-2808-2809-2810-2811-2812-2813-2814-2815-2816-2817-2818-2819-2820-2821-2822-2823-2824-2825-2826-2827-2828-2829-2830-2831-2832-2833-2834-2835-2836-2837-2838-2839-2840-2841-2842-2843-2844-2845-2846-2847-2848-2849-2850-2851-2852-2853-2854-2855-2856-2857-2858-2859-2860-2861-2862-2863-2864-2865-2866-2867-2868-2869-2870-2871-2872-2873-2874-2875-2876-2877-2878-2879-2880-2881-2882-2883-2884-2885-2886-2887-2888-2889-2890-2891-2892-2893-2894-2895-2896-2897-2898-2899-2900-2901-2902-2903-2904-2905-2906-2907-2908-2909-2910-2911-2912-2913-2914-2915-2916-2917-2918-2919-2920-2921-2922-2923-2924-2925-2926-2927-2928-2929-2930-2931-2932-2933-2934-2935-2936-2937-2938-2939-2940-2941-2942-2943-2944-2945-2946-2947-2948-2949-2950-2951-2952-2953-2954-2955-2956-2957-2958-2959-2960-2961-2962-2963-2964-2965-2966-2967-2968-2969-2970-2971-2972-2973-2974-2975-2976-2977-2978-2979-2980-2981-2982-2983-2984-2985-2986-2987-2988-2989-2990-2991-2992-2993-2994-2995-2996-2997-2998-2999-3000-3001-3002-3003-3004-3005-3006-3007-3008-3009-3010-3011-3012-3013-3014-3015-3016-3017-3018-3019-3020-3021-3022-3023-3024-3025-3026-3027-3028-3029-3030-3031-3032-3033-3034-3035-3036-3037-3038-3039-3040-3041-3042-3043-3044-3045-3046-3047-3048-3049-3050-3051-3052-3053-3054-3055-3056-3057-3058-3059-3060-3061-3062-3063-3064-3065-3066-3067-3068-3069-3070-3071-3072-3073-3074-3075-3076-3077-3078-3079-3080-3081-3082-3083-3084-3085-3086-3087-3088-3089-3090-3091-3092-3093-3094-3095-3096-3097-3098-3099-3100-3101-3102-3103-3104-3105-3106-3107-3108-3109-3110-3111-3112-3113-3114-3115-3116-3117-3118-3119-3120-3121-3122-3123-3124-3125-3126-3127-3128-3129-3130-3131-3132-3133-3134-3135-3136-3137-3138-3139-3140-3141-3142-3143-3144-3145-3146-3147-3148-3149-3150-3151-3152-3153-3154-3155-3156-3157-3158-3159-3160-3161-3162-3163-3164-3165-3166-3167-3168-3169-3170-3171-3172-3173-3174-3175-3176-3177-3178-3179-3180-3181-3182-3183-3184-3185-3186-3187-3188-3189-3190-3191-3192-3193-3194-3195-3196-3197-3198-3199-3200-3201-3202-3203-3204-3205-3206-3207-3208-3209-3210-3211-3212-3213-3214-3215-3216-3217-3218-3219-3220-3221-3222-3223-3224-3225-3226-3227-3228-3229-3230-3231-3232-3233-3234-3235-3236-3237-3238-3239-3240-3241-3242-3243-3244-3245-3246-3247-3248-3249-3250-3251-3252-3253-3254-3255-3256-3257-3258-3259-3260-3261-3262-3263-3264-3265-3266-3267-3268-3269-3270-3271-3272-3273-3274-3275-3276-3277-3278-3279-3280-3281-3282-3283-3284-3285-3286-3287-3288-3289-3290-3291-3292-3293-3294-3295-3296-3297-3298-3299-3300-3301-3302-3303-3304-3305-3306-3307-3308-3309-3310-3311-3312-3313-3314-3315-3316-3317-3318-3319-3320-3321-3322-3323-3324-3325-3326-3327-3328-3329-3330-3331-3332-3333-3334-3335-3336-3337-3338-3339-3340-3341-3342-3343-3344-3345-3346-3347-3348-3349-3350-3351-3352-3353-3354-3355-3356-3357-3358-3359-3360-3361-3362-3363-3364-3365-3366-3367-3368-3369-3370-3371-3372-3373-3374-3375-3376-3377-3378-3379-3380-3381-3382-3383-3384-3385-3386-3387-3388-3389-3390-3391-3392-3393-3394-3395-3396-3397-3398-3399-3400-3401-3402-3403-3404-3405-3406-3407-3408-3409-3410-3411-3412-3413-3414-3415-3416-3417-3418-3419-3420-3421-3422-3423-3424-3425-3426-3427-3428-3429-3430-3431-3432-3433-3434-3435-3436-3437-3438-3439-3440-3441-3442-3443-3444-3445-3446-3447-3448-3449-3450-3451-3452-3453-3454-3455-3456-3457-3458-3459-3460-3461-3462-3463-3464-3465-3466-3467-3468-3469-3470-3471-3472-3473-3474-3475-3476-3477-3478-3479-3480-3481-3482-3483-3484-3485-3486-3487-3488-3489-3490-3491-3492-3493-3494-3495-3496-3497-3498-3499-3500-3501-3502-3503-3504-3505-3506-3507-3508-3509-3510-3511-3512-3513-3514-3515-3516-3517-3518-3519-3520-3521-3522-3523-3524-3525-3526-3527-3528-3529-3530-3531-3532-3533-3534-3535-3536-3537-3538-3539-3540-3541-3542-3543-3544-3545-3546-3547-3548-3549-3550-3551-3552-3553-3554-3555-3556-3557-3558-3559-3560-3561-3562-3563-3564-3565-3566-3567-3568-3569-3570-3571-3572-3573-3574-3575-3576-3577-3578-3579-3580-3581-3582-3583-3584-3585-3586-3587-3588-3589-3590-3591-3592-3593-3594-3595-3596-3597-3598-3599-3600-3601-3602-3603-3604-3605-3606-3607-3608-3609-3610-3611-3612-3613-3614-3615-3616-3617-3618-3619-3620-3621-3622-3623-3624-3625-3626-3627-3628-3629-3630-3631-3632-3633-3634-3635-3636-3637-3638-3639-3640-3641-3642-3643-3644-3645-3646-3647-3648-3649-3650-3651-3652-3653-3654-3655-3656-3657-3658-3659-3660-3661-3662-3663-3664-3665-3666-3667-3668-3669-3670-3671-3672-3673-3674-3675-3676-3677-3678-3679-3680-3681-3682-3683-3684-3685-3686-3687-3688-3689-3690-3691-3692-3693-3694-3695-3696-3697-3698-3699-3700-3701-3702-3703-3704-3705-3706-3707-3708-3709-3710-3711-3712-3713-3714-3715-3716-3717-3718-3719-3720-3721-3722-3723-3724-3725-3726-3727-3728-3729-3730-3731-3732-3733-3734-3735-3736-3737-3738-3739-3740-3741-3742-3743-3744-3745-3746-3747-3748-3749-3750-3751-3752-3753-3754-3755-3756-3757-3758-3759-3760-3761-3762-3763-3764-3765-3766-3767-3768-3769-3770-3771-3772-3773-3774-3775-3776-3777-3778-3779-3780-3781-3782-3783-3784-3785-3786-3787-3788-3789-3790-3791-3792-3793-3794-3795-3796-3797-3798-3799-3800-3801-3802-3803-3804-3805-3806-3807-3808-3809-3810-3811-3812-3813-3814-3815-3816-3817-3818-3819-3820-3821-3822-3823-3824-3825-3826-3827-3828-3829-3830-3831-3832-3833-3834-3835-3836-3837-3838-3839-3840-3841-3842-3843-3844-3845-3846-3847-3848-3849-3850-3851-3852-3853-3854-3855-3856-3857-3858-3859-3860-3861-3862-3863-3864-3865-3866-3867-3868-3869-3870-3871-3872-3873-3874-3875-3876-3877-3878-3879-3880-3881-3882-3883-3884-3885-3886-3887-3888-3889-3890-3891-3892-3893-3894-3895-3896-3897-3898-3899-3900-3901-3902-3903-3904-3905-3906-3907-3908-3909-3910-3911-3912-3913-3914-3915-3916-3917-3918-3919-3920-3921-3922-3923-3924-3925-3926-3927-3928-3929-3930-3931-3932-3933-3934-3935-3936-3937-3938-3939-3940-3941-3942-3943-3944-3945-3946-3947-3948-3949-3950-3951-3952-3953-3954-3955-3956-3957-3958-3959-3960-3961-3962-3963-3964-3965-3966-3967-3968-3969-3970-3971-3972-3973-3974-3975-3976-3977-3978-3979-3980-3981-398

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed
and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally before me comes _____ and

_____ both known to me to be reputable
physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Mrs. Mary J. Mulligan applicant for a pension under Act of 1900, and after
such personal examination say that her physical condition is this General Debility

Loss of Vision and Partial loss of Eye Sight
Chronic Gastric Ulcer Paralysis

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27

day of August 1909

John R. Williams Ordinary.

Fulton

County.

John A. Allen
John H. Hancock

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.**

No.

Name Mary J. Williams
County Fulton

Witness of

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1908.

Dr. Parry - Agent

for Certify

No.

WIT
INDIGEN

Name
Mary E. Fine

County

Witness of

Approved

WARRANT

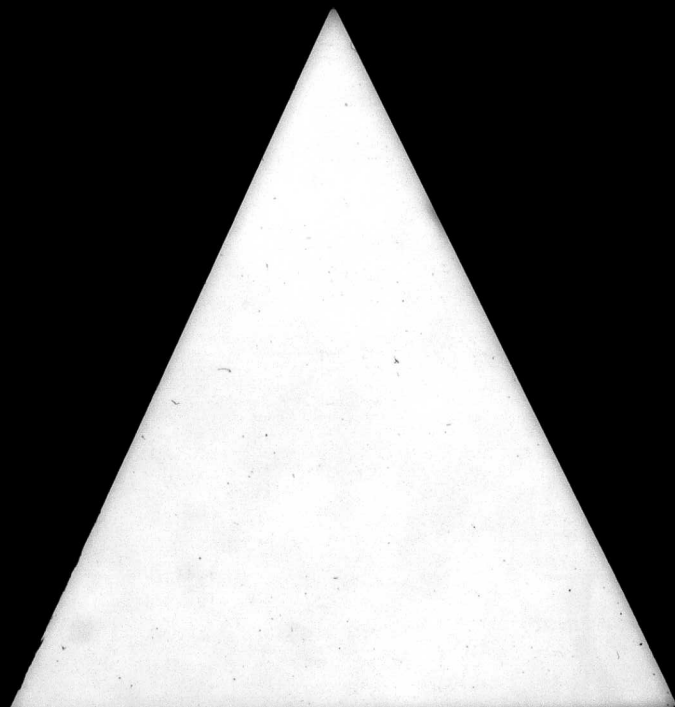
U. S. DIST. CT.

Summ. In July 18 07
Mrs Mary E. Millican
Atlanta Ga

My dear Mrs Millican:-
Dr Ryukie has
sent me your pension
application and I
have signed same &
referred to him.

I served in the war
with your husband, and
am glad of this opportunity
to be of some service
to you. I trust that
with this showing you
may be able to get your
pension without
any further delay.

If I can be of any
further assistance
to you please be
glad to do so
Yours truly
H. A. Bromfield



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I,

herby authorizes

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1897.

Executed in presence of

OK 87 Garnet St
Mills George T.
No. 2297 Fulton St

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name Geo T Mills

County Fulton

Approved 7/19 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

affix

SEN. W. HARRISON, DEPT. PROCTOR, ATLANTA

Jan 12 1897

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

_____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) _____

2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State? _____

3. When and where were you born? _____

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? _____

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? _____

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? _____

7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? _____

8. What is your present occupation? _____

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? _____

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? _____

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? _____

13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? _____

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? _____

15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? _____

16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? _____

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? _____

18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? _____

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? _____

20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? _____

Sworn to and, subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1897.

_____ Ordinary.

_____ County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Approved 7/14 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

after

July 12 1897

87 Garnet St
Milledgeville Georgia
No. 2297 Fulton Co

James Lee F. Miller
County Fulton

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Fulton County.
Joseph D. Webb of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of George F. Mills for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Joe D. Webb.
Reside in Atlanta Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Geo. F. Mills, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? Yes. Known him for 40 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga.
Lived here for 30 years.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army of the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes. Was in the same company with him in Confederate Army.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Enlisted in 10th Ga. Regiment at Savannah Ga. Oct. 1861.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? From Oct. 1861 to April 1865 was on regular military duty. During all the war was not absent a single day.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None at all. He lives right to me.

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? None.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Mechanic.
Physical condition is exceedingly poor.
He is unable to perform manual labor.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself in any way.

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By his two sons.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is wholly disabled.
to support himself on account of sickness
for over 20 years.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 11 day of Aug, 1897. } Joseph D. Webb
W. H. Hickey Ordinary. Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me Wm. M. Johnson and
Floyd McYoung, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
George F. Mills, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

After personal examination we find
Mr. Geo. F. Mills in feeble health with marked
evidence of long standing chronic bowel trouble
and wholly unable to perform any kind of manual
labor.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 12 day of Aug, 1897. } Wm. M. Johnson
Floyd McYoung Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. H. Hickey, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
the applicant Geo. F. Mills resides in said County, and was a bona
fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:
Joseph D. Webb Wm. M. Johnson Floyd McYoung
are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1895, None dollars
of property, and in 1896, None dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12 day of Aug, 1897.
W. H. Hickey Ordinary
of Fulton County.

NOTE.
Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall
true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

Mills, Geo. F.
Fulton Co.

ACT OF 11 DEC. 1884.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 406

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name *Geo. F. Mills*

County *Fulton Co.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

1/2

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

affick

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no order

Mills, George F.
Fulton County

CODE REG. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 535

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *Geo. F. Mills*

County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

1/18

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

affick

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no order

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. T. Mills of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1843; that he is 55 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company of 12th Regiment of Georgia at San Juan joined Hellmuth's Legion 1st Battn ala. that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic bowell trouble. General depression

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of May 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. T. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of May 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary. Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Geo. T. Mills of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1843; that he is 55 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company of 12th Regiment of Georgia at San Juan joined Hellmuth's Legion 1st Battn ala. that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic bowell trouble. General depression

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of May 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. T. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12

day of May 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary. FULTON County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attached before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *84*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *Geo. T. Mills*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 10 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty
Geo. W. Lindsey, New Prison, Atlanta.

No data

CODE-SECTION 1284

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *84*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Geo. T. Mills*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty
Geo. W. Lindsey, New Prison, Atlanta.

No data

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullard County, }
I, Geo. J. Mills hereby authorize
Geo. J. Mills of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Me at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 13 day of January 1902.
G. J. Mills [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Attorney

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }
I, Geo. J. Mills hereby authorize
B. F. Mills of Said County appropriate
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Me at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 16th day of January 1907.
B. F. Mills [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Attorney

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 228

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name Gracell Mills
County Fulton

Co. 1st Regiment 16th
1st 1st 1st
WARRANT ISSUED
11/14 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

B. F. Mills
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Geo. J. Mills
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 113

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name Geo. J. Mills
County Fulton
Co. 1st Regiment 16th

WARRANT ISSUED

11/7 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

B. F. Mills
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo J Mills of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18th day of March 1873 that he is 59 years old and by occupation Mechanic that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 1/2 years in Company 44 of 10th Regiment of Ala. & Williams' Leg. Ala. 1st Sigs.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: General debt

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1901 4 1/2 years

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 13 1902

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 13 1902

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo. J. Mills of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1890; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 1/2 years in Company _____ of 10th Regiment of Ala. & Williams' Leg. Ala. 1st Sigs.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of _____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. J. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 13 1907.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, Fulton County, }
 I, Geo T Miller hereby authorize E. E. Thomas
 of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____
 Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of Jan 1903.
E. E. Thomas [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
John R. Wilkinson
 Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, Fulton County, }
 I, E. T. Miller hereby authorize
Reeshour of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____
 Witness my hand and seal, this 20 day of January 1904.
E. T. Miller [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
John R. Wilkinson
 Ordinary

Miller, George T.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 343

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1903.

Name Geo T Miller
 County _____

Co. 10
4th Savannah
 WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO
E. E. Thomas
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Miller, George T.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1254.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 320

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1904.

Name Geo T Miller
 County Fulton

Co. 10
4th Savannah
 WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Reeshour
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Helward's Legion, 1st Bath, Ala.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears Geo T Mills of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1843; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Mechanic, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____, of 10th Regiment of Geo at Savannah; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 Geo T Mills

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN. 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo T Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of JAN 20 1903.

John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Aidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

Helward's Legion, 1st Bath, Ala.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears Geo T Mills of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1843; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Mechanic, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company C, of 10th Regiment of Geo at Savannah; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1903 Geo T Mills

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo T Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Aidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Geo. J. Mills hereby authorize

Amey Klam of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that she remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1905.

G. J. Mills [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Luke Bradley Post
Ordy Office

ONE SECTION 1354.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 418

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name Geo. J. Mills

County

Co. Regiment 10th Reg.

William Legins Post. Ala.

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Amey Klam

THE FIDELITY AND SECURITY CO. OF GEORGIA, INC.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, G. J. Mills hereby authorize

Amey Klam of

at once to

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that she remit same to

me at

at once

by by Jan 20

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2^d day of January 1906.

G. J. Mills [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

P. H. Southworth, Jr.
Fulton Co. Ga.

ONE SECTION 1354.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 461

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name Geo. J. Mills

County Fulton

Co. 10th Regiment Ala.

William Legins Post. Ala.

WARRANT ISSUED

113 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Amey Klam

THE FIDELITY AND SECURITY CO. OF GEORGIA, INC.

no date

Fulton. _____ County.

Pearsonally appears. Geo. T. Mills of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of *March*, 18____; that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *fireman*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company _____ of *12th Infantry* of *Co. William Ligon Batt*, that his physical condition is as follows: *good and hearty*.

that his property consists of the following items :

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning,
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the } *G. T. Miller*
 day of *JAN 2* 1905.

day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

County, ()

I, John J. O'Connell Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. T. Mills
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1961

day of 1905

Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

Fulton County

Personally appears Geo. C. Mills of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *Feb* 18__; that he is *65* years old and by occupation a *mechanic*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 Yrs* in Company *of* of *11*th Regiment of *Geo. & William Stearns, Private*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Good and healthy.*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of DuPont County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

Day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

—Ordinary

County.

I, John A. McKeown Ordinary of said County

do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. C. Mills
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of 1906

Ordinary Fulton County

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Mills, G. T. ✓

For Fulton County

1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For Robert H. Hoffman Ordinary

For John W. Clark

Date of Death Jan 24 1928

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
20 April 28 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

PD ✓

**ED. BOND & CONDON CO.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

135 Pry Street Phone Walnut 1700
ATLANTA, GA.
AMBULANCE SERVICE

Sold to Mr George Thomas Mills

939 Capitol Ave Atlanta Ga.

1/11/28	Casket	250.00
	Shipping Case	15.00
	Embalming	15.00
	Hearse to Station	10.00
	Funeral Notices	9.00
	Total	299.00

Fulton Co
State of Ga
Respectfully approved to pay me J. H. Bond of Ed Bond
Funeral Co. Successors
This bill due, just & unpaid

J. H. Bond, President
My Commission Expires February 14, 1901.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes James J. Bond and Decy
Ed. Bond and London Lea of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew George Thomas Mills of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 11th day of January, 1928, and that
a Pension of Eighty (\$ 80.00) Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$29.00, per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

A. S. Bartolton Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Ed. Bond and London Lea
by James J. Bond and Decy

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Geo. T. Mills, who is President
citizen of said County, and that said person is truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also knew Geo. T. Mills while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200) Dollars
in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 24th day of May, 1928.

(Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and
the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Geo. T. Mills
who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this
blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid
out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs per roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then delivers the money himself and takes receipt.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



POWER ATTORNEY. — BENNETT PRINTING HOUSE, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That George T. Mills of
the City of Atlanta Ga. have constituted, made and appointed, and by these
presents, do make, constitute and appoint J. H. & J. L. James my
true and lawful attorneys for for and in my name & place and stand to collect
from the State of Georgia my next pension as a
Confederate Soldier the amount Eighty dollars which
became due on Oct 26 1900 and payable thereafter
and I agree to sign any and all papers necessary
for the collection of same & deliver same
to said J. H. & J. L. James at the proper time, &c.

giving and granting unto them said attorney s full and whole power and authority in and about the
premises; and generally to do and to perform all and every act and acts, thing and things, device and devices.
In the law whatsoever needful and necessary to be done in and about the premises; and for me and in my
name to do, execute and perform, as largely and amply, to all intents and purposes, as I might or
could do, if I were personally present; and an attorney, or attorneys under me for the purpose
aforesaid to make and substitute, hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said attorney or substitute
shall lawfully do by virtue hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 24th
day of May, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty, 1928

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

B. L. Harris

G. T. Mills

(SEAL)

A. S. Bartolton

(SEAL)

Fulton Ga

(SEAL)

161 South Main

1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

INSTRUCTIONS:

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of.....

....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this, the 28th day of May, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety, 1890

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

B. L. Hoern

O. C. Simmons

Fulton Co. Ga

L. J. Mills

(SEAL)

(SEAL)

(SEAL)

161 South Main

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

Mills, James H.
Fulton Co.

C.H. No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

190 *4*

Name *James H. Mills*

County *Fulton*

Co. *Robt. Ligon Battery*

Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/21/04

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn does swear to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post-office).
James H. Mills State of Georgia County of Fulton Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since 1852 - the 1st of Jan 1876 - Sept 15th 1875 when I was Arkansas.*

3. When and where were you born? *August 27 - 1832 -*

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *At Atlanta Ga 15th April 1862 in Co C 68th Texas Cavalry.*

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *During the War.*

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *At Anderson S.C. April about 24th April 1865.*

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *I was.*

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *About \$60.*

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Physician.*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz., first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty.*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *About 3 years.*

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *I have none.*

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *Nothing but assets up to 1900 paid 100 \$ a year since 1865 have had no property.*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *From Sept 1895 I have resided in Fulton Co. No property as described.*

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By my wife and 1899 by my children.*

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About 150 \$ - I suffered contributed about 100 \$.*

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? *Practicing medicine & dealing about 100 \$ a year.*

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Have 2 children - one employed in home for wages & homestead & other property paid for. Children 1 year & 2 1/2 years.*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None.*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Never have.*

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

day of _____, 1904.

James H. Mills

Ordinary, *James H. Mills*

County, *Fulton*

Applicant, *James H. Mills*

County, *Fulton*

State, *Georgia*

Every question must be answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1904

Name *James H. Mills*
County *Fulton*
City *Atlanta*

Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARDANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Copy to Bureau, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/1/04

Mills, James H.
Fulton Co.

C.H. No. _____

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY, E. V. Mahaffey of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of James T. Mills for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. V. Mahaffey, 612 Peachtree St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with James T. Mills, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since before during the war.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Ga. all his life except from 1882 to 1895.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga. 1st Regt. Col. Co. Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry, U.S. Army, 1862.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No, I was not.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Up to January 1st, 1865.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Fort Fisher, N.C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? We were.
9. Was applicant present? He was.
10. If he was not present, where was he? _____

When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None, I know him intimately.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None, that I know of.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None, whatever within my knowledge.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Medical Doctor.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is because of his age & infirmity, being physically exhausted.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? Partly by himself up to 1900, since then by his children.
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? Probably about 25% of it.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is physically, grandly exhausted, & is unable to perform any more of his former duties, that he cannot profit by labor.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? 4 Wives & 2 children, 1 property, children aged 32, 26, 24, 23 & 15 years old.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None, whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29 day of Aug, 1904.

John P. Welch Ordinary. E. V. Mahaffey Witness.
John P. Welch Ordinary, Atlanta, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me E. R. King, M.D. and J. W. Mills, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. W. Mills, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is full on disability from age 72 years old. He is constant sufferer from Rheumatism, resulting in kidney trouble, the cause of disorder of the bowels, all of which wholly disqualifies him for any work, a self support at any calling.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. E. R. King, M.D.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 19 day of Sept, 1904. J. W. Mills Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John P. Welch Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, James T. Mills resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____, 189____, and that the witness, viz., St. Baugh

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property; in 1901 _____ Dollars of property; in 1902 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19 day of September, 1904.
John P. Welch Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Georgia, Government County, I John P. Welch, Ordinary for said County, do hereby certify that E. V. Mahaffey is a resident of said County, and that he is a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____, 189____, and that the witness, viz., St. Baugh are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed. I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property; in 1901 _____ Dollars of property; in 1902 _____ Dollars of property. In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____, 1904. John P. Welch Ordinary, Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 430

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Joe H. Miller*

County _____

Co. *C* Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

11/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1874

THE FOLLOWING POWER OF ATTORNEY WAS FILED FOR RECORD IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, GEORGIA, ON _____

no date

*Miller, James W.
Fulton Co.,*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 489

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *Joe H. Miller*

County *Fulton*

Co. *C* Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

11/8 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1874

THE FOLLOWING POWER OF ATTORNEY WAS FILED FOR RECORD IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, GEORGIA, ON _____

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James H. Mills of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of June, 1884; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a laborer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company C of 10th Regiment of Cavalry Legion, Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of January, 1905. _____ Ordinary. J. H. Mills

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James H. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 4 1905 day of January, 1905.

Ordinary. _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James H. Mills of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company C of 10th Regiment of Cavalry Legion, Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of January, 1906. _____ Ordinary. J. H. Mills

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James H. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of January, 1906.

Ordinary. _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1807.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Great Powers, 1804.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 516

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1807.

Name *James H. Mills*

County *Fulton*

Co. *C*, Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

1807

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

*Mills James H.
Fulton Co.*

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears Geo. H. Mills of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of July 1832; that he is 74 years old and by occupation Agri-cult, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 5 yrs in Company 10, of 10th Regiment of 10th Legion Co; that his physical condition is as follows: Age + poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

John R. H. H. H. H. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John R. H. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. H. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. H. H. H. H. Ordinary _____ County.

ALL
FURNISHED
BY

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

T. B. Mills, J. W.

For Fulton County

1928

**Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For J. W. Mills Ordinary

Date of Death 10-28-1928

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid

Dec. 20, 1928
 JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

T. C. BAZEMORE

MRS. T. C. BAZEMORE

T. C. BAZEMORE CO.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

MODERN AUTO EQUIPMENT—CHAPEL—FLOWERS

UP-TO-THE-MINUTE AMBULANCE SERVICE

CORNER CAPITOL SQUARE & WASHINGTON ST.

TELEPHONE WAL. 8714

ATLANTA, GA. 10/31/28

Mr. O. G. Aaron

629 Boulevard N. E.

City

To Funeral expense of J. W. Mills Date of Death 10/28/28

Casket and Box Selected.	\$190.00
Embalming & Shaving.	15.00
Suit of Clothes.	25.00
Use of Hearse.	15.00
Funeral Notices.	6.00
1 Automobile to College Park.	11.50
Total.	\$262.50

De Fultons County

Personally appeared T. C. Bazemore who swears the above list is just and true and was for funeral expenses of J. W. Mills, here deceased. T. C. Bazemore swears to and subscribes before me this 31-1928. William R. G. G. Ordinary

Pa

✓

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.
 Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
T. B. Bazemore of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
 says that he knew J. W. Mills of said County, and that said Pensioner
 was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
 County, in this State, on the 29 day of Oct 1928,
 and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
 expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$16.25 per sworn statements fully and completely
 ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
William R. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

T. B. Bazemore

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.
 I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know T. B. Bazemore, who is a resident
 citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
 faith and credit; that I also knew J. W. Mills while in life and that this was
 the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
 was paid a Pension of Fifty Dollars (50-) Dollars
 in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
 foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
 tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30 day of Nov, 1928.
 (Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

T. G. BAZEMORE

MRS. T. G. BAZEMORE

T. C. BAZEMORE CO.
 FUNERAL DIRECTORS
 MODERN AUTO EQUIPMENT—CHAPEL—FLOWERS
 UP-TO-THE-MINUTE AMBULANCE SERVICE
 CORNER CAPITOL SQUARE & WASHINGTON ST.
 TELEPHONE WAL. 9716
 ATLANTA, GA. 10/31/28

Mr. O. C. Aron

629 Boulevard N. E.

City

Date of Death
 To Funeral expenses of J. W. Mills 10/29/28

Casket and Box Selected.	.. \$190.00
Embalming & Shaving.	.. 15.00
Suit of Clothes.	.. 25.00
Use of Hearse.	.. 15.00
Funeral Notices.	.. 5.00
1 Automobile to College Park.	11.50
Total.	.. \$281.50

To Fulton County
 Personally appeared T. B. Bazemore
 who swears the above bill is just and
 true and was for funeral expenses of
J. W. Mills, here dead T. B. Bazemore
 sworn to and subscribed before me this
31-1928. William R. Marshall
T. C. Ordinary

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemised form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Power of Attorney.

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1899.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L.S.]

65 Lanark St.
Residence
Mills John M.
Code Section 1299
Fulton County
No. _____

INVALID
Soldier's Pension,
1899.

Name J. M. Mills
County Fulton
Disability 24
Amount, \$ 50

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/21/1899

Power of Attorney.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John W. Mills, hereby authorize John W. Mills of Walker County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the first day of December, 1839, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the day of 1856, and all heretofore, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the day of October, 1862, during the war between the States, and served in Company C of Tenthth Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Walker Brigade, and was honorably discharged on November 20th, 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Virginia, on the 31st day of March, 1865, he was disabled or wounded as follows: he says that Thuring's
the thigh on the left by bucking and
shattering the thigh bone was the hip
joint so badly that amputation was
perfectly impossible entirely leaving the
half inches of the thigh bone sticking the left
leg that winter it festered than the right and that
he was unable to get around or travel at
all for 5 months lay on his back during that time
during thirteen years after was at intervals laid
up in bed from one to three months two or
three times a year each year during the 13 years
with most frequently swollen joints with
swollen leg up to this date

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of March, 1899.

Executed in the presence of

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears John W. Mills of said

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the first day of December, 1839, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the day of 1856, and all heretofore, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the day of October, 1862, during the war between the States, and served in Company C of Tenthth Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Walker Brigade, and was honorably discharged on November 20th, 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Virginia, on the 31st day of March, 1865,

he was disabled or wounded as follows: he says that Thuring's
the thigh on the left by bucking and
shattering the thigh bone was the hip
joint so badly that amputation was
perfectly impossible entirely leaving the
half inches of the thigh bone sticking the left
leg that winter it festered than the right and that
he was unable to get around or travel at
all for 5 months lay on his back during that time
during thirteen years after was at intervals laid
up in bed from one to three months two or
three times a year each year during the 13 years
with most frequently swollen joints with
swollen leg up to this date

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20 day of March, 1899.

W. W. Mills
Ordinary.

Post Office

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

INVALID

Soldier's Pension,
1899.

Name, J. W. Mills
County, Fulton
Disability, leg
Amount, \$ 50

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chas. W. Elliott, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/21/1899

The Instructions as set out in the Notes must be observed.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Franklin County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, G. H. Collins and J. W. Reed

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with John A. Miller

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the day of February 1864, that he served in Company B of the 10th Regiment of Walker Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he

while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

At the battle of
Gettysburg near Petersburg Virginia he
was shot in the left hip & right arm
incapable to do labor except to chop
stump or do light work as that of upping

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 7th day of April 1865

1865 Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so ever since 1865. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

26th day of February 1890
G. H. Collins & J. W. Reed

Ordinary.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4. Three witnesses are required.

Georgia I, J. B. Strong, Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that G. H. Collins and J. W. Reed of said County, who are a duly qualified and sworn witnesses, do hereby certify that the witnesses G. H. Collins and J. W. Reed are personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with John A. Miller whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the day of February 1864, that he served in Company B of the 10th Regiment of Walker Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

Physicians' Affidavit.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Franklin County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, N. Monroe Smith and E. M. Young, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined

Mr. J. A. Miller and after each personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: That he has a shortening of his left leg of 3 1/2 in. as the result of a compound fracture of upper 2nd of thigh of said leg which badly united which
ruined him a very bad cripple

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

From gunshot wound during the
war of 1861-66

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of March 1890.
N. Monroe Smith and E. M. Young M.D.
N. Monroe Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its cause or origin, as understood by officials.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Franklin County.

Form No. 4.

I, N. Monroe Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Miller the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 7th day of Jan 1864

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:

and _____ are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 20 day of March 1890.

Ordinary N. Monroe County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mills, J. W.
Dutton County
CODE SECTION 128
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *210*

**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.**

Name *J. W. Mills*
County *Dutton*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *50.00*
Warrant issued *Aug 12* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John W. Lindsey
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Notary Public, Atlanta.

No date

Mills, J. W.
Dutton County
CODE SECTION 128
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *163*

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name *J. W. Mills*
County *Dutton*
Disability *General Discharge*
Amount, \$ *50*
Aug 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John W. Lindsey
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Notary Public, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Mills of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the first day of January 1896; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Walker's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 31st day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in the left thigh through upper
right upwards to high for amputation but
Do not cut 2 1/2 or 3 inches of left thigh
have making the leg shorter

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 50 00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 9th day of July 1900. J. W. Mills POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. W. Mills Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of July 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Mills of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of January 1896; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Walker's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 31st day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in the left thigh through upper
right upwards to high for amputation
but the Dr took out two or three half inches
of left thigh bone making the leg shorter

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 9th day of July 1901. J. W. Mills Postoffice Atlanta

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Woodruff Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of July 1901.

Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, J. W. Mills hereby authorize C. E. Thomas

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21

day of January 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Archibary

CODE SECTION 51A
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 150

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name J. W. Mills

County FULTON

Co. E Regiment 24th

Disability around hip

Amount \$ 50.00

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Archibary
Gen. W. Harrison Hunt, Atlanta.

no data

CODE SECTION 51A
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 179

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J. W. Mills

County Fulton

Co. E Regiment 24th

Disability left around

Amount \$ 50.00

1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
C. E. Thomas
Gen. W. Harrison Hunt, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears J W Mills of FULTON
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st
day of Jan 1896; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served as a private in Company E, of 10th Regiment
of Ga Volunteers, Walker's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 30th day
of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left thigh and through hips

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
FULTON County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the J W Mills
day of JAN 13 1902, 1902. Post-office

John P. Wilkinson
Notary.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J W Mills
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of JAN 13 1902, 1902.

John P. Wilkinson FULTON County.
Ordinary

Notary.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notary.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears J W Mills of FULTON
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st
day of Jan 1896; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served as a private in Company E, of 10th Regiment
of Ga Volunteers, Walker's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 31 day
of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound left hip

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
FULTON County, been allowed an invalid pension of
500 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the J W Mills
day of JAN 21 1903, 1903. Post-office

John P. Wilkinson
Notary.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J W Mills
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of JAN 21 1903, 1903.

John P. Wilkinson FULTON County.
Ordinary

Notary.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notary.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have herunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY. }

I, John H. Mills hereby authorize

Mrs. Amy Mann of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

her by _____

at Atlanta Ga

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have herunto set my hand and seal, this 19th

day of January 18th 1905.

Executed in the presence of

P. H. Kuthman, A.D.
Fulton Co Ga

[L. S.]

Mills, John H.
Fulton Co

COAST GUARDIAN 1884.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 161

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J. H. Mills
County Fulton
Co. C Regiment 11th Ga
Disability Right arm
Amount, \$ Eighty
1/2 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. H. Kuthman
Gen. W. H. Kuthman, State Prison, Atlanta.

no date

Mills, John H.
Fulton County

COAST GUARDIAN 1884.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 303

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name John H. Mills
County Fulton
Co. C Regiment 10th Ga
Disability disabled leg
Amount, \$ 50.00
1/2 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. H. Kuthman
Gen. W. H. Kuthman, State Prison, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. R. Mills of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Jan 1896, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 10th Regiment of Volunteers, Walker's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 31 day of Mar 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 5.00 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of JAN 1904.

Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904 day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears J. St. Mills of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of December 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company E, of 11th Regiment of Volunteers, Walker's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 31 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of JAN 1905.

Post-office 103 Formwalt St.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. COUNTY.

I, John St. Mills Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John St. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of JAN 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

B. L. Hearn hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____ by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 18 1906.

John W. Lindsey [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of
John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey

Mills, John W.
Fulton Ga.
CORR. SECTION 1906.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 111

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name J. W. Mills
County Fulton
Co. B. L. Hearn Regiment B. L. Hearn
Disability Leg. disabled
Amount, \$ 50.00 1/8 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John W. Lindsey

The Pension Office is at Washington, D. C.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Mills, John W.
Fulton Ga.
CORR. SECTION 1906.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 51

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name J. W. Mills
County Fulton
Co. B. L. Hearn Regiment B. L. Hearn
Disability Leg. disabled
Amount, \$ 50.00 1/8 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John W. Lindsey

The Pension Office is at Washington, D. C.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John W. Mills of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 31 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Leg. John W. Mills

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of JAN 1 1906.

Post-Office

John R. Wilkinson
Notary—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of

1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John W. Mills of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 31 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

John W. Mills
Postoffice 103 Fromwald

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Mills the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

John W. Mills
Ordinary Fulton County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



POWER ATTORNEY. — BENNETT PRINTING HOUSE, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEO

Fulton

COUNTY.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That *J. H. Mills & my wife*

J. H. Mills

have constituted, made and appointed, and by these

presents, do make, constitute and appoint *J. H. & A. L. Garner*

true and lawful attorney for us and in our name, place and stead to *Collect*

from the State of Georgia our next possession
as a Confederate Soldier the amount of fifty
dollars which becomes due Oct 26th 1864 and
payable thereafter

giving and granting unto *them* said attorney *full* and whole power and authority in and about the premises; and generally to do and to perform all and every act and acts, thing and things, device and devices, in the law whatsoever ne. dful and necessary to be done in and about the premises; and for *us* and in *our* name *to* do, execute and perform, as largely and amply, to all intents and purposes, as *we* might or could do, if *we* were personally present; and an attorney, or attorneys under *us* for the purpose aforesaid to make and substitute, hereby ratifying and confirming all that *the* said attorney or substitute shall lawfully do by virtue hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *we* have hereunto set *our* hands and seals, the *26th* day of *May* in the year of our Lord *One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty Four*

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

B. L. Hoar

W. L. Sumner
Fulton Ga

J. H. Mills (REAL)
J. H. Mills (REAL)

174 White Hall St
148 S. 1st St

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ of _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

[Seal]

Mills, Mary H. Mrs.
Fulton, County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1905

Mrs. *Mary H. Mills*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *J. B. Mills*
B42

Warrant issued _____ 190 _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Cop. W. Harrison, State Printer.

9/30/05

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

[SEAL]

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Mrs. Mary H. Mills
COUNTY OF Fulton } who says on oath she is the

widow of Joseph B. Mills to whom, in the County of

Swinnell State of Georgia, she was married on the

22 day of Oct. 18 1877, that she remained his wife up to the 14

day of Mar 190 5, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Swinnell County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the Indigent pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ 60.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company B

42 Regiment, Georgia Volunteers or State.

What affliction have you and how does it effect you? Old age and

Disability

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? I was

supported by my husband

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? Had none

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? none

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose?

Have made none

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Fulton County and has

continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 3 day of Sept 18 26

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of Sept 190 5

Mrs. Mary H. Mills John R. Lockwood

Secy. Genl Ordinary of Fulton County.

Notar.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

Mills, Mary H.
Fulton, Ga.

ACT DEC. 18, 1901.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190 5

Mrs. Mary H. Mills

County of Fulton

Widow of J. B. Mills

B. 42 Sw

Warrant issued _____ 190

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

9/30/05

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came J. H. Mills, M.D.
COUNTY OF Fulton } W. H. Murray and
S. J. Dyer known to me to be reputable and truthful person who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary H. Mills
who made the foregoing affidavit is the widow of Joseph B. Mills
who died in Swainett County and State of Georgia on the
14 day of March 1905, and that she has not since married, that she became his
wife on the 22 day of Oct. 1857, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 3 day of Sept. 1896
With what affliction does she suffer? Old age and
General Debility
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1905? Supported by her
husband. Had no other income
What has she in her possession and control now? Not any thing
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By her husband
who drew a Pension
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for { J. H. Mills #
W. H. Murray D
S. J. Dyer D
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of Sept 1905
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton } J. H. Mills M.D.
and J. M. Carmichael M.D. both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Mary H. Mills
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) Old age & general
debility
J. H. Mills M.D.
J. M. Carmichael M.D.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of Sept 1905
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } In and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. H. Mills
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me
by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously
since the _____ day of _____ 18____ and has not lived out of the
State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: W. H. Murray and S. J. Dyer Georines ✓
whose testimony she
presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such,
and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully
satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear
read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 29
day of Sept 1905
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY, I, Mrs M. H. Mills, hereby authorize J. J. Nash of Atlanta of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19 day of January 1906.

Executed in presence of John W. Lindsey Erdman

Mills Mary H.
Fulton County
To Those Hereinbefore Paid

1906.

No. 120

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs Mary H. Mills
or
Fulton

County,
Widow of J. B. Mills
Col. B. 1st Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/13 1906.

AND HANDLED TO

J. J. Nash

SEE PENSIONER'S PORTFOLIO AND PENSIONER'S NO. 120, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary H. Mills

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life

That she is the Widow of

J. B. Mills

who was a soldier in Company

of the

42nd

Regiment of

Kas

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1887

and served in the Army up to

1889

That he died on

the

day of

March

18

1904Age and disability

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1886 before the war 1861

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 1 1906

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary H. Mills, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this day

day of JAN 11906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

 **MARRIAGE LICENSE.** 
State of Georgia, Gwinnett County.

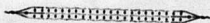
TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE:

You are hereby authorized to join *Joseph B. Mills*
and *Miss Mary Reden*

In the Holy State of Matrimony if they are such persons as are by law authorized to marry, and this shall be your license for so doing; and you are required to return to me, this license, together with the accompanying certificate, properly certified to as to the facts and date of said marriage.

Given under my hand and official signature, this *20* day of *Oct 1857*

J. F. Robertson Ordinary.



STATE OF GEORGIA,
GWINNETT COUNTY.

I Hereby Certify, That *Joseph B. Mills*
and *Miss Mary Reden* were this day duly joined in

matrimony by me. This *22* day of *Oct 1857*

M. R. Williams

State of Georgia, Gwinnett County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE.—u.

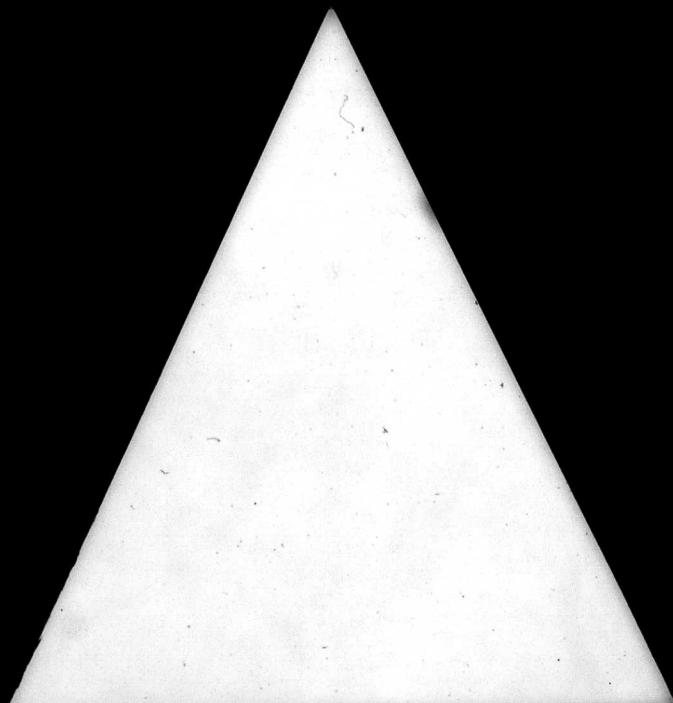
I, John P. Melton, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of

Harry Levine

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 5th day of Sept, 1905.

John P. Melton
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Deffen Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Rachel C. Mills the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; ~~that I also know~~ she is the witness who swears to the service of husband, that ~~both of them are~~ she is now resident of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ she is truthful, trustworthy, and ~~these~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Sept 1921
(SEAL) Thos. H. Deffen Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Rachel C. Mills

Widow of Thos. H. Deffen

Company Co

Regiment 7th

Approved Thos. H. Deffen

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

Broad Printing Co. State Printing Agency

- 1921

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Rachel C. Mills of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Atlanta, Fulton County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All life for 77 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan. 4th 1866 Grinnett County, Ga
Thos. H. W. Mills
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) August 1861 Lawrenceville, Ga. Company "F" 7th Ga. of Inf
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 1865 at Appomattox, Va.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Was present.
8. Where was his command when he left? Appomattox, Va. (Surrender)
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? "
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? "
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? "
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Had bad cough for a long time after surrender.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? "
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command "
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? "
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Sept. 1918, Webster Fla.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes. (He was running a saw-mill in Fla. at the time of his death) Our home was in Norcross at that time
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes.
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

1st day of July 1921

R. C. Deffen Ordinary

Grinnett County.

(SEAL)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this July 6, 1921.

Arthur R. Wainwright
C C Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Unionville COUNTY.

Personally before me comes John F. Matthews who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John F. Matthews
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Rachel C. Mills applicant? Since her death
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since her death
4. When and to whom was she married? 4 days from 1894 How do you know? By her husband
5. How long and since when did you know her husband? Since his death
6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John F. Matthews enlist? At Unionville, Ga. Co. 1st Co. Reg. Inf. 1894
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? During his enlistment
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 9, 1895
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you and how came you there? At the time of the surrender
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) At the time of the surrender By whose authority did he leave his Command? By the Commanding Officer And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? By the Commanding Officer
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of July 1921
W. W. R. Lee Ordinary
of Unionville County.
(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
MRS. DANIEL MCKENLEY, who upon oath says:

That she knows Mrs. Rachel C. Mills and knew her husband
H. W. Mills, deceased; that she knows of her own personal knowledge
that the said Mrs. Rachel C. Mills and the said H. W. Mills lived toge-
ther continuously as man and wife for more than forty years before
the death of the said H. W. Mills, deceased; that she has not remarried
since the death of the said H. W. Mills and is now his lawful widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this July 6 1921.

William R. Lee
C C Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga

Mrs. Daniel Lee

since the death of the said H W Mills and is now his lawful widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this July 6 1921.

Arthur W. W. W.

C C Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga

Mrs. L. C. W. W.

4. When and to whom was she married? 11th day of July 1894 How do you know? her husband

5. How long and since when did you know her husband?

6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced? no

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist?

10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? during the Civil War

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 9th 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not, where were you and how came you there? was a member of the same company and was in the city

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) at the surrender By whose authority did he leave his Command? the same And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? was at the surrender with him

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of July 1921

John L. Matthews Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

now do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of July, 1921

Wm. R. Lott } Ordinary

of Winnetts } County

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA
:: Marriage Certificate ::

Winnetts

COUNTY

This Certifies that H. W. Mills,

and R. C. Shamble,

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

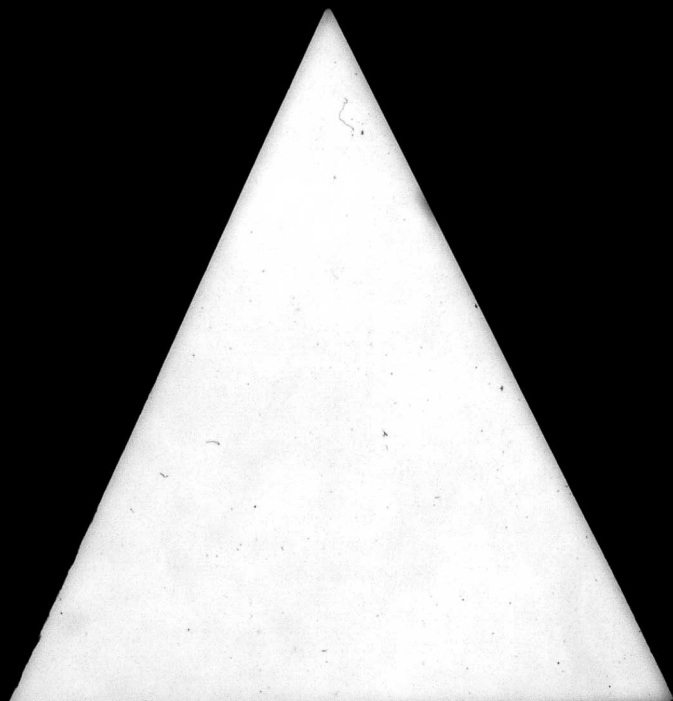
By C. Couch, J.P.,

On the 4th day of January, in the year of our Lord 1866,

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book # 4

page 486. This 1st day of July, 1921.

L. B. Robinson
Ordinary



*Don Rell Millwood, M.
Fullton 1911-15
OK for 1911*

No. *[Signature]*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County

Fullton

Name

Mrs. M. E. Millwood

Widow of

W. E. Millwood

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

[Signature]

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs M & Millwood of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of W R Millwood to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 20 day of June 1867 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Sept 1904, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Indiantown said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indiantown Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60 in Fourteenth County for 10 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Indiantown (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of W R Millwood he was in the use and possession of the following property: None

of the cash value of \$ None
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) None
Acres land None \$ None
Horses and Mules None \$ None
Hogs, Cows, etc. None \$ None
Total Cash value of all property Nothing \$ None

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 20 day of June 1867

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of Aug 1910,
Marcus Henderson C. C. Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come S M Bushman known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on-oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. M & Millwood who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W R Millwood who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 12 day of Sept 1904 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W R Millwood on the 20 day of June 1867 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 20 day of June 1867 and that the W R Millwood was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of Aug 1910,
Marcus Henderson C. C. Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fulton
Name Mrs M & Millwood
Widow of W R Millwood

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

State P. Bldg. State Printer, Atlanta.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sulton County.

Personally before me comes S M Buchanan who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs M G McIlwain said County and knew her said husband W R McIlwain at his death on the 12 day of Sept 1904 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: None

of the value of \$ Nothing That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: Nothing

of the value of \$ Nothing
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Aug 1910 S M Buchanan
Narcisse McIlwain Ordinary.
of Sulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sulton County.

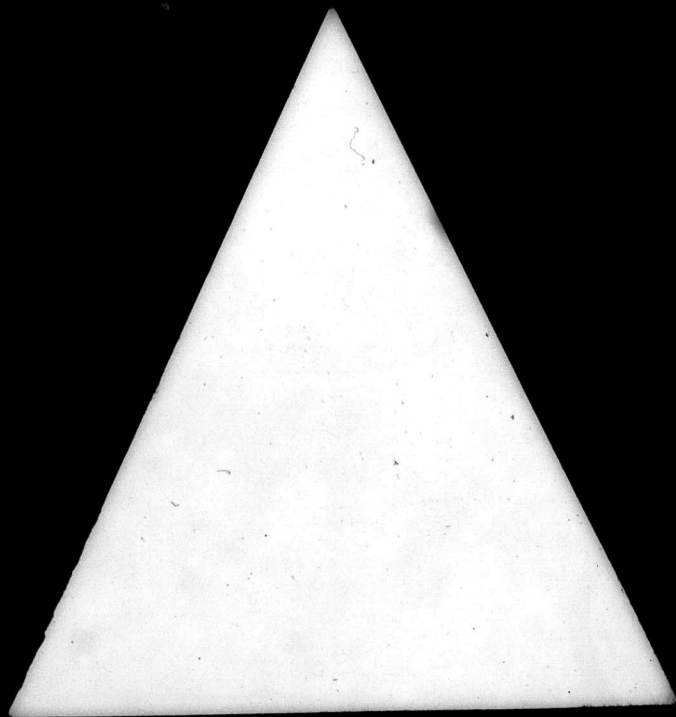
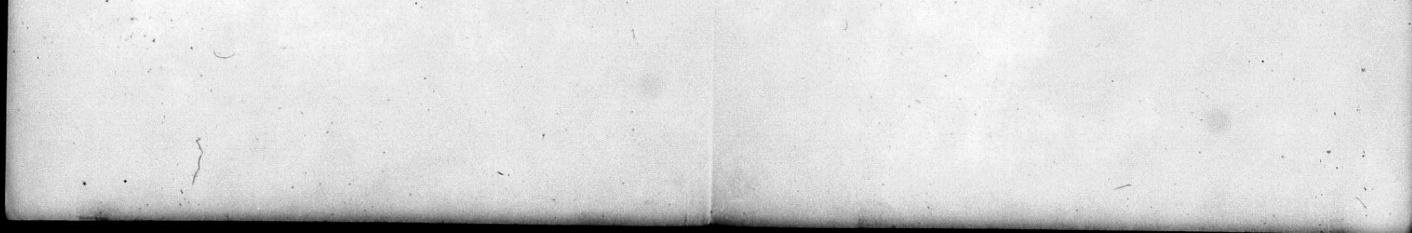
Narcisse McIlwain Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs M G McIlwain the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 12th day of Sept 1904

That I also know S M Buchanan witness as to marriage and I also know S M Buchanan who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Sulton County shows that None returned property to the amount of \$ None for 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sulton under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Aug 1910
(SEAL.) Narcisse McIlwain Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

day of

1893.

Executed in presence of

Appointed by
Rich Johnson
Sec

No. 757

William R. Johnson
INDIGENT PENSION
Fulton Co.
1893.

Name *Wm R. Johnson*

County *Fulton*

Ground

July 1 1893

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDRED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

Ex Depd of July 1893
Further proof of six
months service is
required
Rich Johnson
Sec

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal this day of _____ 1895

Executed in presence of

Ex. Sep. 22 July 1895
Franklin brother of Dix
 months service as
 quartermaster
 Richard Johnson
see

Appointed to
 with Johnson
 S. C.
 No. 757
 Mulholland H. C.
 INDIGENT PENSION
 Eastman Co.
 1898

Name Wm R. Millwood

County: Fulton

Aug 11 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDSD TO
Applicant
Geo. W. Hargrave, State Printer, A. L. 11-11-11.

Fulton

County

Co. H, 21 Rpt. Gr. Inf. and
Co. D, 14th " " "

to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *William K. McIlwain Fulton county Georgia = West Atlanta, Ga.*

2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *in Fulton county Ga then in Georgia since 1858*

3. When and where were you born? *21 Union District South Carolina*

4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *in Confederate Army*

5. When and where did you enlist? *May 4th 1861 at Macon Georgia*

6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Co F 2nd Ga Reg of Volunteers*

7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *until October 1863*

8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *transferred to Co D 19th Ga Regiment and Thomas Bay in October 1868*

9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *all months but winter*

10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *when Union Prisoners were sent to Trent South Carolina and released from there June 30 1865*

11. What is your present occupation? *None wife children working on farm*

12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*

13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *contention when poor ill & weak*

14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *about \$400 = none children support themselves*

15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *have an abscess on my right side unable to work any more little walking downstairs and - when a year since it got some better more sometimes than totally disabled since about 1894*

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *old age and poverty*

17. If upon the first ground, state how long have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I don't know but I don't think the abscess it has just grown worse and looks out more often as the years have gone by until I am now almost entirely helpless unable and confined to my bed a great deal of the time*

18. "What property, effects or income do you possess? *nothing except a little 14-15*

19. "How much of the property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?" *nothing except a record above*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
in Fulton county = only what above set out

21. How were you supported during the years 1883 and 1884?
and my children helped me out. and in 1884 I got help from them

22. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
cost \$1000 and was used what I made from my own labor

23. What was your employment during 1888 and 1889? What pay did you receive in each year?
I worked for a week in 1888 at carpenter trade in 1889 I was unable to do any thing much of it, at all about \$1.50

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, to your wife living and how many children have you?
Give age and sex of children and their means of support: Anne age 20, Edw children 1 female 16 = 5 M male 12 = 6 female 8 = 5 female 18 = 5 the 2 above with her

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so, what amount and for what disability?

None - this is my first application help

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

4th day of *April* 1895.

W. L. Ballman Ordinary

of *Fullon* County.

Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

William T. Bullard of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *William R. Millwood* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *William T. Bullard*

L. line No 26 Ellis St. Atlanta Georgia

2. Are you acquainted with *William R. Millwood*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *Since the spring of 1893*

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *He resides in Fullon County Georgia, he has lived here last part of the year 1894*

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Confederate navy? *Yes, he served in the Confederate army as a private in the 1st Georgia Infantry, he was discharged in 1863*

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *He enlisted in 1862 in the 1st Georgia Infantry, he was discharged in 1863*

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was only in the Troop and Guard*

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *He was in the Guard at Richmond when it fell in June 1863, he was discharged in 1863, he was discharged in 1863*

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has some property, effects and income, but I do not know the details*

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None that I know of*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Has been a carpenter of considerable skill in a shop of his and physically unable to work upon a heavy*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, he is disabled and his health is now on the right side is simply paralytic*

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *He was supported by his family, he was supported by his family*

13. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He was discharged from the service in 1863, he was discharged from the service in 1863*

14. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None at all*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 4th day of *April* 1895.

W. L. Ballman Ordinary

Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Personally came before me, *W. A. Wilson* and

W. R. Millwood, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

W. R. Millwood, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Suffering from suppurating sinus in right lumbar region - Necrosis of ilium - Bone has near cure.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 6th day of *April* 1895.

W. L. Ballman Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

1. *W. L. Ballman* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *W. R. Millwood* resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *Wm T. Bullard and S. A. Wilson & J. W. Reese*

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fullon* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893,

of property, and in 1894, *Nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6th day of *April* 1895.

W. L. Ballman Ordinary

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Millwood M.R.
Faulter Co

ACT OF 11 DEC. 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 72

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name W.R. Millwood
County Faulter

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT SIGNED TO

Appt

SEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

Millwood M.R.
Faulter Co

ACT OF 11 DEC. 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 407

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name W.R. Millwood
County Faulter

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT SIGNED TO

Appt

SEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. R. Millwood of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1860; that he is 54 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of over three years in Company D, of the 1st Regiment of 2nd Ga Reg of Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Suffering from suppurating sinus in right lumbar region.

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of January 1897.

W. R. Millwood

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. A. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. R. Millwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th

day of January 1897.

H. A. Hulsey

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. R. Millwood of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1860; that he is 55 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company D, of the 1st Regiment of 2nd Ga Reg of Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Suffering from suppurating sinus in right lumbar region.

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of January 1898.

W. R. Millwood

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, H. A. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. R. Millwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of January 1898.

H. A. Hulsey

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1324.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 531

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *W. C. Millwood*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appet

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE SEC. 1324.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 59

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *W. C. Millwood*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

July 10 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appet

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears W.R. Millwood of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1850; that he is 56 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company E of 2th Regiment of 2nd Ga. Volunteer Infantry Co. B, 1st Regt. that his physical condition is as follows:

Suffering from Rheumatism
General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 18 day of Jan 1890. W.R. Millwood
W.R. Millwood Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W.H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.R. Millwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18

day of Jan 1890.

W.H. Hulsey
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1890.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears W.R. Millwood of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1850; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company E of 2th Regiment of 2nd Ga. Volunteer Infantry Co. B, 1st Regt. that his physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism
General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 18 day of Jan 1900. W.R. Millwood
W.R. Millwood Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.R. Millwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18

day of Jan 1900.

W.H. Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1890.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*William W. P. P.
Fulton County*

COPIES SECTION FOR
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *24*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name *W. R. M. Caldwell*
County **FULTON**

WARRANT ISSUED
June 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. R. M. Caldwell

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON

County.

Personally appears W. R. Millwood of Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____ 1850; that he is 58 years old and
by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 9 of 2 th Regiment
of Ga from 1st Co 19th Regt; that his physical condition is as
follows: Rheumatism

General disability
that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON
county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
16th day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. R. Millwood the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th
day of Jan 1901.

Ordinary

FULTON

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

RECEIVED BY ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 185

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *William R. Millwood*

County *Fulton*

Co. *F* Regiment *12*

D 1902

WARRANT ISSUED

1/4 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. R. Millwood
Gen. W. Harrison, Head Prisoner, Atlanta.

No sale.
Millwood, William R.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 333

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *W. R. Millwood*

County

Co. *F* Regiment *12*

1/4 1903

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. R. Millwood
Gen. Harrison, Head Prisoner, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County,

Fulton.

Personally appears W. R. Millwood of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1882; that he is 27 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F of 12th Regiment of Ga from Co. D. 19th Regt. that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism & Gut debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13 1902 1902

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

I,

John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 13 1902 1902

Ordinary

Fulton.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County,

Personally appears W. R. Millwood of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1882; that he is 28 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F of 12th Regiment of Ga (Co D 19th Regt.) that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1903 1903

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

I,

John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. R. Millwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 20 1903 1903

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

Georgia, Fulton County:

Personally appeared before the undersigned
Theodore F. Abbott, who being duly
sworn, deposes and says that he
is personally acquainted with Mr. R. Will-
mord of said County, and has known
him since 1863: Depovent further says
that he has served with said Willmord in
the Confederate Army, both being members of
Co. D., 14th Georgia Volunteers. Depovent
knows of his own knowledge that said
Willmord served in the Confederate Army
from some date in 1863 until depovent
was furloughed in the early part of 1865,
as depovent and said Willmord
were intimates during that period
of time.

Sworn to and subscribed Theodore F. Abbott
before me this Nov. 20, 1895.

I certify that the witness
is truthful and able to testify.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

NAME, Millwood, William R. *1894*

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

Union District South Carolina Oct. 14th. 1848.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

May 9th. 1861 Canton, Ga.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

~~Enlisted~~ transferred: Co. F, 2nd. Ga. Regt. Ga. Vols.
Co. D, 19th. Regt.
Thomas' Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Totally disabled since 1864

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? March 25, 1865 and taken to Point Lookout
Md.

RELEASED, from prison June 30, 1865

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

March 25th. 1865.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSED,

Theodore, F. Abbott,

Ballard, William T. No date.

Witness says he served with him in Provost Guards,
Richmond, Va.

P.O.

1894

COUNTY.

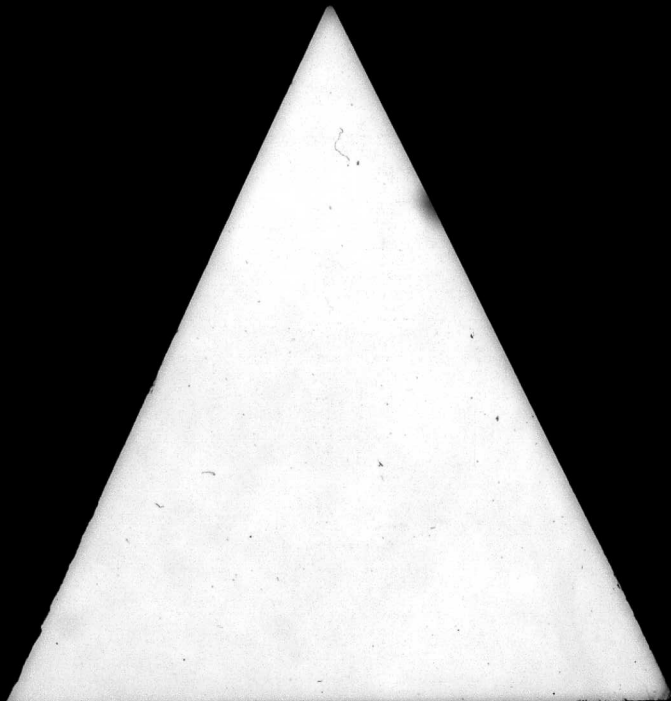
Fulton County.

JWT

1898

Fulton County.

JWT



Wilner Mary M. Wilner
2nd Charles
Fulton 1906 or 6 E

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910--As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Mary M. Wilner.
 Widow of Pleasant J. Wilner.
 Date of Marriage 18 66.
 Company 2
 Regiment 38th Co. Inf.
 Approved John W. England
10 April 1926

C. F. Johnson
 Commissioner of Pensions.

4714-26 C

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY.

Thos H. Jefferson

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know the widow Mary M. Wilner the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Charles W. Wilner

the father of the said deceased, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by Charles W. Wilner signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are true, full and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of April 192 6

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

John W. England
 of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give me the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Only persons who are citizens of the State of Georgia, and who are at least 21 years of age, are entitled to give evidence.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides.
4. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation of the community.
5. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Mary Katherine Milner said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Mary M. Milner. 65 N. 13th St., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life, 81 years.

3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1865, Oglethorpe County, Ga. to Pleasant J. Milner

- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Co. M, 38th Regt. Ga. Infantry, Sept. 29, 1861, in Oglethorpe County, Ga.

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

- Apr. 9, 1865 at Appomattox, Va.
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? At Convalescent Camp near Richmond, Va.

- a. For what cause did he leave? Captured, May 22, 1864.
- b. By whose authority did he leave? " " "
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? " " " In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Poor.

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Was exchanged and sent to Convalescent Camp near Richmond, Va. back to Command.

g. In what manner was he returned to his Command? Yes.

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Captured, Spottsylvania, Va.

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. Released, Ft. Polk, Feb. 1865

j. When and where did your first husband die? 1881. Texas.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.

l. If not, how long had you resided apart?

m. Are you now a widow? Yes.

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of April, 1926
John A. Winkler Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. M. M. Milner
Milner Applicant.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Mary M. Milner.
Widow of Pleasant J. Milner.
Date of Marriage 18 65
Company "
Regiment 38th Ga. Inf.
Approved John A. Winkler
18 April 1926

Commissioner of Pensions.

4714-26 C

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary M. Milner the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Hamilton & Wharton

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of April, 1926
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.
of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY. Oglethorpe
Hamilton McWhorter of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension
provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of
1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded,
answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Hamilton McWhorter,
Lexington, Oglethorpe County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant
Forty years.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident
citizen of this State? Atlanta, Ga. All her life.
4. When and to whom was she married? 1865, to Pleasant J. Milner. How do you know? General
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her
Did not know husband.
6. When and where did _____ the husband of applicant, die?
1881, in Texas.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
Were they divorced? No.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist?
(Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this
Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly
and specifically).
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his
Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
13 day of April, 1926.
Arthur W. Warbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

Hamilton McWhorter
(Witness)

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Complete record of witness in file
in Department of War, State Dept.
and Federal Bureau

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of April, 1926

William B. Warburton
of Fulton County.

Ordinary

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Hamilton J. McIntosh
(Witness)

Milner, Mrs Mary McWhorter

For Fulton County

1930

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jaffee Ordinary
For Mary McWhorter

Date of Death March 29, 1930

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid OK

April 22, 1930 R. S. Lawrence
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Established 1882

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Spring Hill at Fifth

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to for funeral services of Mrs. Mary McWhorter Milner March 29, 1930

To Our Complete Service Including Casket \$395.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Tulle	1.00
Grave and Lining	20.00
Cement Vault	40.00
Musician	10.00
	\$466.00

State of Georgia)
County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me F.W. Patterson, who on oath states the above account as true and correct, all of the above items were furnished directly by H.M. Patterson & Son.

Member of Firm.

Sworn to before me this April 11, 1930.

Orville Rood
Term Expires Jan. 9, 1933

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. Lee Miller, with H. M. Patterson & Son of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Mary McWhorter Milner of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 29 day of March, 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 466.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. Lee Miller

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know R. Lee Miller, with H. M. Patterson & Son, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Mary McWhorter Milner while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12th day of April, 1930

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County.

I, *W. S. Milner*

herby authorize

W. S. Milner

of *Fulton* County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at *315 Pulliam & Attucks*

by

Frank

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *18*

day of *June* 1901.

W. S. Milner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Sudbury

Wilner, W. S.
Fulton County

CODR SECTION 1200.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

For the 1st of April 1901

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *W. S. Milner*

County *Fulton County*

Disability *Disabled in hip*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

July 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. S. Milner

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. S. Milner* hereby authorize *V P Milner*
of *Fulton County*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by *hand*

at *385 Pulliam St Atlanta Ga*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *18*
day of *Jan* 1901.

W. S. Milner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Sedberry

COIN SECTION 1901
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *W. S. Milner*
County *Fulton*
Disability *incurred in hip*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

July 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. S. Milner

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____
day of _____ 1902.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

COIN SECTION 1901
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1902.

Name *W. S. Milner*
County *FULTON*
Co. *E* Regiment *2nd Reg*
Disability *incurred in hip*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

July 18 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. S. Milner

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sutton County,
Personally appears W.S. Milner of Sutton
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16
day of June 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 20th Regiment
of Ga Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day
of _____ 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled in Rf

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year end-
ing October 20th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
Wayette County been allowed an invalid pension of
5000 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the W. S. Milner
9th day of Jan 1901. Postoffice Atlanta Ga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain partic-
ularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sutton County,
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W.S. Milner
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th
day of June 1901.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Sutton County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County,
Personally appears W.S. Milner of FULTON
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 16
day of June 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served as a private in Company E, of 20th Regiment
of Ga Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day
of _____ 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in Rf

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 20th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
FULTON County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the W. S. Milner
day of JAN 13 1902 Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County,
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W.S. Milner
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13
day of JAN 13 1902 1902.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

Ordinary John H. Williams County.



S. B. LEWIS, Ordinary.

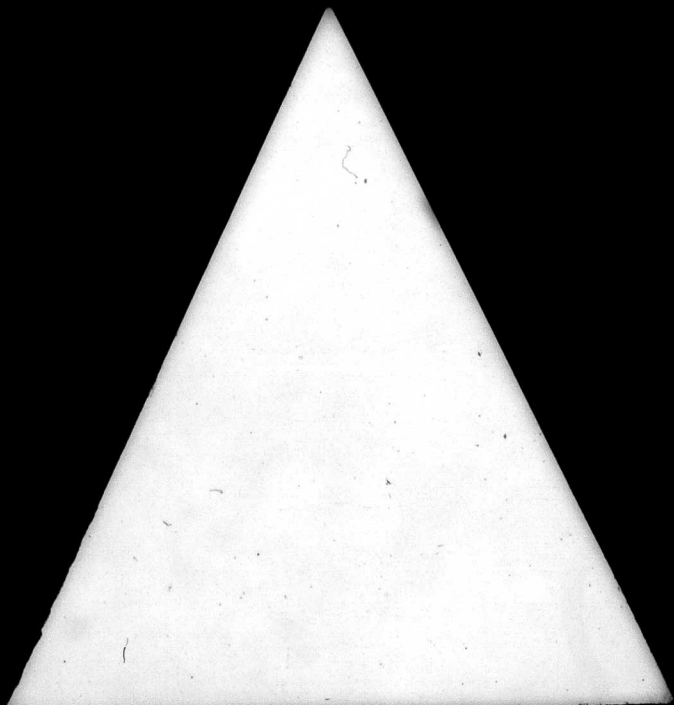
Fayetteville, Ga., March 14, 1900

Georgia } I S B Lewis ordinary in
Fayette County } and for said County
do hereby certify that—

W S Milner has been drawing a
pension as an Invalid Soldier of this
Fayette County, and that he drew as such
\$500 in the year 1899

given under my hand and seal of office
this 14 day of March 1900

S B Lewis
ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____ 1897.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

Pension Office Feb 1897
Not completed - see
1, 2, & 3 pages -
Rich. J. Thomas
Comr. of Pensions

Mince, James D.
~~*1/2*~~ *Accl'd to*
Clara -
Fulton No. 3200

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name *James D. Mince*
 County *Fulton Co.*

Approved *8/15* 1897

WARRANT HANDED TO

9/6/97
aff'd

JOHN W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/12/97
7/2/97

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

James D. Mince of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
James D. Mince, Clara Mince Co. Ga.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga. 6 years.
3. When and where were you born?
Aug 18 - 1837, Rabun Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
June 1st 1861, 1st Ga. Inf. 24 Ga.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Twelve months
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
Twelve months
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Aug. 1862 was discharged because of chronic diarrhea.
8. What is your present occupation?
Nothing, but a little work in mill.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Not stable.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Nothing.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
Infirmity and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I am always afflicted with the diarrhea since from ad. since the war.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
None
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton None
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
by my birth children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
None Nothing
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
Nothing, was sick.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
Yes, 4 children. Two children support us working in mill, 10 Homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

21 day of July 1897. } J. D. Mince Applicant.

1776 House, Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

*Running Op'n Feb 1897
Not completed - see
1, 2, & 3 pages -
R. D. Mince
Cm. & P. Mince*

*1422 Academy St -
Clara -
Fulton Co. 3200*

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

James D. Mince
County Fulton Co. Ga.

Approved 8/15

WARRANT HANDLED TO

9/6/97
aff'd

11/12/97 7/24/97

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Wabersham County.

E. Fuller

of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of J. D. Minner for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. Fuller resides in Clarksville Wabersham Co Ga

2. Are you acquainted with J. D. Minner, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? I have known him 4 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Does not know where he resides now. He resides here until

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I do I was in the same Regt he was in

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Enlisted in Aug 1861 in Co G. 34th Reg in this Co

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No I was in another

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He was a good soldier until he was discharged about a year after we went to the army. He was discharged on account of sickness

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same?

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896?

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Jan 1897. E. Fuller

Witness.

Ordinary.

Wabersham Co Ga

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

Personally came before me D. L. Phillips M.D. and

C. R. Giles M.D.

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James

A. Minner, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Ophthalmia, Catarrh of
head, measles in early and
salivation of neck and chronic
Cough

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 12th day of Jan 1897.

D. L. Phillips M.D.
C. R. Giles M.D.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

I, M. H. Huesey, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that

the applicant J. D. Minner resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

D. L. Phillips C. R. Giles

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fuller County show that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1895, None dollars

of property, and in 1896, None dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12 day of Jan 1897.

M. H. Huesey Ordinary

of Fuller County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

office copy ordinary's certificate of this certificate

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Miner, J. D.
Fulton Co.
 ACT OF 18 DEC. 1891.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 NO. 4408
 (To Newton 1899)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1898.

Name *James D. Miner*
 County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

affick

GEN. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

CODE SECTION 18A.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 178
From Newton 1891
 INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1902.

Name *J. D. Miner*
 County *Fulton*
 Co. *4* Regiment *24th*
Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEN. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Mince of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of Aug 1836; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Miller; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 10 Mos in Company 4, of 24th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Diarrhea. Contracted in the Army.

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of Jan 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, H. S. Bulsby Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James D. Mince the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Mince of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of Aug 1837; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 4, of 24th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Diarrhea

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of Jan 1902.

J. D. Mince

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Mince the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of Jan 1902.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits must be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

NAME, J. D. Mincey
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 240

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J. D. Mincey

County

Co. 4 Regiment 24th

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prisoner, Alabama.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

NAME, J. D. Mincey
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 126

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J. D. Mincey

County

Fulton

Co. 4 Regiment 24th

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prisoner, Alabama.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Deponent. County.
Personally appears J. D. Mince of Fulton,
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 18 day of Aug, 1897; that he is years old and
by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 4, of 24th Regiment
of Geo; that his physical condition is as
follows: Disease & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of
county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. D. Mince, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Mince
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

Nors.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Nors.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. D. Mince of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 18 day of Aug, 1897; that he is years old and
by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 4, of 24th Regiment
of Geo; that his physical condition is as
follows: Disease & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of
County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, J. D. Mince, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Mince
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904
day of 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

Nors.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Nors.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 147

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name

County

Co.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND INSURANCE CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 9

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name

County

Co.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND INSURANCE CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Prince of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos. in Company E, of 14th Regiment of Sa.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 2 1905. J. D. Prince Ordinary. Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Prince the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. D. Prince of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of fall 18____; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a man, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos. in Company E, of 14th Regiment of Sa.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 1 1906. J. D. Prince Ordinary. Mark

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Prince the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed; and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Class Exempt 1864.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 229

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. D. Mince

County Ga.

Co. B. Regiment 24th Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. HARRIS, ATTORNEY.

Mince, J. D.
Fulton Co.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County, }
Personally appears J. D. Mince of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he is 70 years old
and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 12 mos in Company B, of 24th Regiment
of Cal; that his physical condition is as
follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of JAN, 1907.
_____ Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County, }

I, John B. Williamson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Mince
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
day of _____, 1907.

John B. Williamson
Ordinary _____ County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Fulton County

The person before me came George R. Hornbuckle
a witness to the annexed application for a pension of
J D Meice who I certify to be of honest worthy character
and his statements entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing
questions beginning with No 8 to No 15 inclusion of
questions for 10 years. He took the oath prescribed and
that the full text of the affidavits was read to the
witness before same was signed. He answered as follows.

8- He has no property except a little household goods

not worth more than twenty five dollars. I have been
to his home where the fact. He has been afflicted since Oct/1894

9 He had nothing except as stated above.

10 His occupation of such small job as could get at light
work. His condition is that he physically broken down
he is subject to Chronic deafness.

11. He cannot support himself on account of his bad
health and physical condition.

12 His wife and children supported him during 1895 & 1896.

13. He could not have earned more than five dollars.

14. He is a general wreck physically has deafness
catarrh of the head, Marked head trouble and
lung trouble.

15 None.

Subscribed and sworn to

before me this July 24, 1897

My commission expires

at

Fulton County

George R. Hornbuckle

Richard Johnson,
Commissioner of Pensions,
ATLANTA, GA.

Please call at this office
Aug 5, 1897.

Dear Sir:

There has been approved twice as many new claims under the INDIGENT
pension law as can be paid from the balance of that fund on hand,
after paying the enrolled claims for 1897. As it is impossible to
determine which ones of the claims are most meritorious, the fund
will be paid pro rata, allowing each one \$30.00.

Respectfully,

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Georgia }
Savannah County } I W.D. Hill
and for said County certify that
E. Fuller, witness in pension claim
of J.D. Minie is of trustworthy char-
acter and that his statements are entitled
to full faith and credit. Also certify
that before being answering the ques-
tions the witness was sworn to
true answers make to each question
as should be asked him.
Given under my hand and
Seal Jan 8th 1897

W.D. Hill
Ordinary
Savannah Co.

Georgia, Norton County.

I the undersigned do certify that J. D. Minie now of the
County of Norton is the same person who as an Indigent
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county; and drew a pension of 60 dollars
for 1900, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office Jan 11th 1901.

Geo. M. Dulchier [L. S.]

Ordinary
of Norton County Ga

SEAL

{ SEAL }

Geo. M. Dille [L. S.]
of Mukin County, N. Y.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize.

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

rent the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

WITNESSES

Mitcham, Mary Ann
Fulton County

No. _____

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name *Mary Mitcham*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *J. A. Mitcham*

E. 53 4a

Approved *4/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Dec. 17, 1901, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County

L. S.

SEAL

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Mrs. Mary Mitcham of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
Mrs. Mary Mitcham, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Have always resided in this State.
3. When and where were you born? Aug. 17th 1840, Newton County, Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
Was born Oct. 17, 1839, Martin Co., Va. Married in Ga. Jan. 1865.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? In April 1862, Martin Co., Va. Company E, of the 55th Regiment.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Little over three years.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? He surrendered to the U. S. Army at Appomattox, Va. 1865.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes, when taken prisoner.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was taken prisoner in Va. near Richmond in 1865, near close of the war, & was imprisoned at Point Lookout, Md.
10. When and where did your husband die? January 8th 1893.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
First and second.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? Have been unable to support self for five years. Have been in general bad health the last two years.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Nothing save assisting what I could in the home with my children.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
None.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
He left no estate.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
Fulton County, see last page.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
By my children.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? About five dollars per month, shared with children.

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
I had no employment, received nothing for wife supported by children.

21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? Three children, 3 at home, 2 gone.

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes.

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of March 1901.
John R. Wilkerson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Mrs. Mary Mitcham

Mitcham, Mary (Mrs.)
Fulton County, Ga.

No.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name Mrs. Mary Mitcham

County Fulton

Witness J. A. Mitcham

53 4a

Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HAND TO

1901

Printed at Atlanta, Ga.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Brockdale County.

Arnold Whitaker

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Mary Mitcham for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Arnold Whitaker Company
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mr. Mary Mitcham, he is If so, how long have you known her? since before the war
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? now resides in Fulton and has resided there all her life
4. When and where was she born? Can't give date, but in Newton Co. Ga
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Newton Co. Ga
7. When and to whom was he married? before the war to Mary Mitcham
8. When and where was he born? Newton Co. Ga. Can't give date
9. How long have you known him? Some years prior to the war
10. When and where did James A. Mitcham enlist in the war between the States and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? ed in Lexington Ga about April or May 1862. Was with him
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? To close of war
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Surrendered April 6, 1865. near Appomattox
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? yes
15. Was James A. Mitcham the husband of applicant present? He was
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) He never left. Our division was captured and kept in prison until about June 1865. James A. Mitcham was there and always ready for death.

18. When and where did James A. Mitcham die? In Fulton Co. Ga. All his life
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Newton Co. Ga. All his life

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James A. Mitcham? He does.

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? None know.

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? (A.M.) Don't know

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th

day of March 1901

Am Nelson Ordinary,

Brockdale County.

Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Dr. W. B. Trammell and Dr. Lyman H. Jones both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Mary Mitcham applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this She is suffering from Rheumatism and other suppurations

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11

day of March 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Burton County.

W. B. Trammell M.D.

Lyman H. Jones and

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Mary Mitcham resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 17 day of Aug 1840, and that the witnesses, Mr. A. S. Johnson

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 17 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 17 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 11 day of March 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Burton County.

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth so help you God."
2. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
3. All affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the said husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 24th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mary Mitchell*who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since *birth*. That she is the Widow of*Anderson Mitchell*

who was a soldier in Company

E of the *5th* Regiment of *Ca*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Apr*186 *7*, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 186 *5*. That he diedon the *8th* day of *May* 18 *95**age, infirmity & poverty*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1857*.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *JAN 31 1902* day of *JAN* 1902.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton, County.*John R. Wilkinson.*Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Mary Mitchell*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18*.Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 31 1902* day of *JAN* 1902.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton, County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mary Mitchell*who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since *birth*. That she is the Widow of*Anderson Mitchell*

who was a soldier in Company

E of the *5th* Regiment of *Ca*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Apr*186 *7*, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 186 *5*. That he diedon the *8th* day of *May* 18 *95**age & poverty*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1857*.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *JAN 22 1903* day of *JAN* 1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mrs. Mary Mitchell

State of Georgia,

Fulton, County.*John R. Wilkinson.*Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Mary Mitchell*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *Birth* 18 *18*.Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 22 1903* day of *JAN* 1903.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize

of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

1904.

No. 100

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Fulton.

County,

Widow of Anderson

Co. E. 53rd - 9th Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO 132 1904.

OFF

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

57760

1905.

No. 106

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Fulton.

County,

Widow of Joe A. Mitchell

Co. Det 53rd - 9th Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO 100 1905.

OFF

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary Mitchamwho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since Birtle. That she is the Widow ofAnderson Mitcham who was a soldier in CompanyB of the 5-3rd Regiment of GaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr186 2, and served in the Army up to Apr 186 5. That he diedon the 8th day of July, 18 95.a & p

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 67.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this JAN 22 1904 day of 1904,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
Post Office. Mary Mitcham

State of Georgia,
Fulton County, I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Mitcham, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birtle 18 67.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of JAN 22 1904, 1904.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary Mitcham

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since all of her life. That she is the Widow ofJoseph Anderson who was a soldier in CompanyB of the 5-3rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 2, and served in the Army up to Captured 186 5. That he died onthe Decem day of 1895.age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 67.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
Post Office. Mary Mitcham

State of Georgia,
Fulton County, I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Mitcham, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of all of her life.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of JAN 2 1905, 1905.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1908.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mrs Mary Mitchell
of Fulton County
to Those Hereafter named

1908.

No. *77*

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1908.

Mrs Mary Mitchell
 Widow of *Gen. C. Mitchell*
 Co. *B*, *53rd* Regt.

Fulton County,

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1908,

AND HANDLED TO

C. H. H.

THE FARMER'S PUBLISHING AND PRINTING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary MitchellFulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since all life That she is the Widow ofJoseph A. Mitchell who was a soldier in Companyof the 3rd Regiment of Mass

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to Captured Apr 1865 That he died onthe 9 day of July 1894Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 1 day of JAN 1906.

Ordinary.

Post Office.

Mary Mitchell

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary Mitchell, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of decemberGiven under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN 1906.

Official Seal

John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally appeared before the undersigned attesting officer R.S. Johnson, who being duly sworn says on oath that he is a retail grocer of the City of Atlanta, said County, and is doing business at No. 506 Marietta Street, Atlanta Ga., and has been located there for fourteen years; that ^{he} was acquainted with James Anderson Mitcham and his wife Mrs. Mary Mitcham for about eighteen years and that said parties were tenants of his for a period of twelve years and that said parties traded with ~~in~~ this deponent for the most of the time during that period. Deponent knows that said Mrs. Mary Mitcham is the wife of said James Anderson Mitcham, who died about five years ago, and that the said Mary has remained a widow ever since that time. The said Mrs. Mary Mitcham has been supported since the death of her said husband by her children. She is quite old and unable to earn anything by her own work. For the past two years she has been in bad health, having suffered with rheumatism a great deal. Her said Husband, James Anderson Mitcham, left no estate and at the time of the death of her said husband the house was very poorly furnished. That she is now living with her sons one of whom owns the home where they live, but her said sons are working men, and have no other property that deponent is aware of and are dependant upon their days work for a support for themselves and their mother.. That said Mrs. Mary Mitcham has no income and has had none for the past three years and is possessed of no property. Said Mrs. Mary Mitcham is not able to earn a support for herself and is wholly dependant upon her children. Deponent further says that owing to the physical condition of the said Mrs. Mary Mitcham for the past three or four years that she has not been in a condition to contribute anything to her support, as she is getting old and feeble and has been complaining and in bad health for the past three years. Deponent has no interest whatever in the recovery of a pension by said Mrs. Mary Mitcham but as an acquaintance and neighbor of said Mrs. Mitcham has made this affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of March, 1901.
John R. Anderson

R.S. Johnson

been in a condition to contribute anything to her support, as she is getting old and feeble and has been complaining and in bad health for the past three years. Deponent has no interest whatever in the recovery of a pension by said Mrs. Mary Mitcham but as an acquaintance and neighbor of said Mrs. Mitcham has made this affidavit. *R. S. Johnson*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of March 1901.
John R. Williams an attorney

OK 58 Market St.
Mitchell, A. P.

No. 2933

Fulton Co.
INDIGENT PENSION
1898

Name A. P. Mitchell

County Fulton

Approved 3/23 1898

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. E. Riley,

SEN. V. BARRING, CLERK, FULTON, ATLANTA

July 11, 1897

Pension of A. P. Mitchell
Not entitled - see
No 9413
Rich. Johnson
Clerk of Pension

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, A. P. Mitchell

John E. Riley of Fulton County,

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me

Witness my hand and seal this 23 day of March 1898

Executed in presence of

W. H. Keeney

23

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, A. P. Mitchell hereby authorize

W. E. Riley of Fulton

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me

at my home by hand

Witness my hand and seal this 23 day of March 1898

Executed in presence of

W. E. Riley

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

A. P. Mitchell

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Andrews P. Mitchell Atlanta Ga Fulton Co
2. When did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Atlanta Ga Madison Co all of my life
3. When and where were you born?
Atlanta Ga January 1833
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
of artillery Company 1802 in Atlanta Ga Company A
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
entire close of war
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
about 3 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Honorable discharge in Atlanta at close of war
8. What is your present occupation?
none
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
one hundred dollars
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
varied
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
simple affection
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
\$50 - household goods
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
\$50 - household goods have the same now
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Acadale & Fulton \$50 - household goods
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
by labor and children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
about \$100.00
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
Night Watchman \$5.00 per week
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
wife, from my labor and children
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
no

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9 day of May 1897.

W. E. Riley Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Applicant,

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Summ 2933
Not withdrawn - Sum
No 9-13
Paid off
Sum of Summ

No. 2933

INDIGENT PENSION

1898

A. P. Mitchell

Fulton

Approved 2/23 1898

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. E. Riley

July 11 1897

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Spalding County, of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of A. P. Mitchell for pension under the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G. W. Presnell

Atlanta Ga Fulton Co

2. Are you acquainted with A. P. Mitchell, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? yes, forty five years

3. Where does he reside and how long has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga

all of his life

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes, belonged to same Battalion

that he did

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? He A 9th Ga

Battalion in Atlanta Ga 1862

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Same Battalion 1st Co

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? about 3

years, at the close of war, was a

good soldier

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

None that I know of

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? None that I know of

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None at present

old and almost disabled

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes, is

unless his occupation was light

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? Night Watchman

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? entire

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 16th, 1894? old and almost disabled

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9 day of July 1897, G. W. Presnell Witness.

W. H. Presnell Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, Personally came before me W. H. Presnell and

W. H. Presnell both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

A. P. Mitchell, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

General debility following a stroke

& paralysis of the staff

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any

work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being

allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of July 1897, W. H. Presnell Ordinary.

W. H. Presnell Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, I, W. H. Presnell, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that

the applicant A. P. Mitchell resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

W. H. Presnell and W. H. Presnell are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took

the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses

before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1895, 5.5% dollars

of property, and in 1896, 5.5% dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 11 day of July 1897.

W. H. Presnell Ordinary

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall

true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

I, A. P. Mitchell, hereby authorize

R. G. Riley of Fulton

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me

at my home by himself

Witness my hand and seal this 23 day of March 1898.

Executed in presence of

J. W. Wood } A. P. Mitchell (I. S.)

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for pension under the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? _____
2. Are you acquainted with _____, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? _____
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? _____
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? _____
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? _____
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? _____

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Nothing whatever
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Not able to do any kind of work
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Not able to support himself on account of age & General disability
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? Night watchman at Exposition grounds
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little if anything at all
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 16th, 1894? General disability

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23 day of March 1898. J. M. Connelley Witness.
W. H. Hanning Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1800.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1000.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1354.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 533

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name F. P. Mitchell

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE SEC. 1354.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 160

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name F. P. Mitchell

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears A.P. Mitchell of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1833; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 9th Regiment of La Bat. of Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of January 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with A.P. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th

day of January 1899.

Ordinary FULTON County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Aidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears A.P. Mitchell of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1833; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 9th Regiment of La Bat. of Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of January 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with A.P. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th

day of January 1900.

Ordinary FULTON County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Aidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mitchell A.C.
Factor County

COPIES SECTION 124
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *374*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

A.C. Mitchell

County

Factor

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

Jan 14

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W.L.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears OP Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 9th day of March 1863; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a night watchman; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 9th Regiment of Ga Bat of Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows:

General disability

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of May 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with OP Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of May 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mitchell, D.P.
Tilton G.
CODE SECTION 311
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *317*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *Mitchell*
County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *7th*

WARRANT ISSUED *Spec*

114 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO *W*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears A. P. Mitchell of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a high water that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 9, of 9th Regiment of ga inf; that his physical condition is as follows: General disability

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13 1902.

A. P. Mitchell

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with A. P. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

Ordinary

Fulton.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears A. P. Marshall of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____ that he is 87 years old and by occupation a Genl. William that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 in Company 9, of 9 th Regiment of GA Bat. Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility
that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. county been allowed a pension for the year 1 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13 1902, _____ Ordinary.

A. P. Marshall

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with A. P. Marshall the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 13 1902, _____

Ordinary Fulton. County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

*Mitchell, C. P.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 324

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name C. P. Mitchell

County _____

Co. A Regiment 9th

Geo. Bax
WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CB

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

*Mitchell, C. P.
Fulton Co.*

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 336

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name C. P. Mitchell

County _____

Co. A Regiment 9th

Geo. Bax
WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CB

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. } County.

Personally appears A P Mitchell of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1838; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a Watchman, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 9th Regiment of 4th Bat. Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows:

I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 A P Mitchell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. H. O. S. Hinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A P Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

J. H. O. S. Hinson
Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears A P Mitchell of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of _____ 1833; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Watchman, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 9th Regiment of 4th Bat. Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows:

I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1 903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 20 1904 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. H. O. S. Hinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A P Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904

day of _____ 1904.

J. H. O. S. Hinson
Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

W. H. HULSEY,
ORDINARY,
AND JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY.

Atlanta, Ga. March 25 1898

John Richard Johnson
Scribner

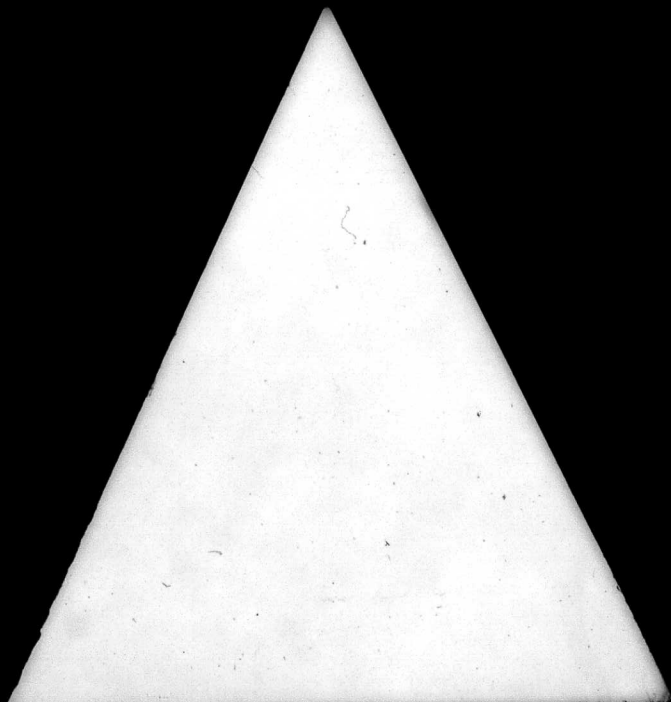
Have just learned
through Mr. H. B. Mitchell
physician that he is in a critical
condition and is in entirely
distressing circumstances. If
he is when a prisoner it
would be an act of humanity
indeed to let him have it
more

Respy
W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary

Georgia—Fulton County,

Personally appeared before the
undersigned R. P. Mitchell who
being duly sworn, deposes and
says that the answer to question
9 in his former application is a
mistake, that he is so much disabled
physically that he is positively unable
to earn half as much per annum as
is stated in said application, that
he is unable to do any physical
labor at all, that he is possessed
of only a few old household goods
that are not worth one fourth the
sum named in said application,
brought and subscribed
before me, January 26 1898

R. P. Mitchell
W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1902.

Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

Mitchell, D. L.
Gulton

OK No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION, 1902.

Name *J. G. Mitchell*

County *Gulton*

Co. *B. 42nd La.* Reg't

Approved _____ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/10-1902

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Executed in presence of

[S. S.]

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

I, _____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, (answers and answers as follows):

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
B. S. Minton 204 Camp St. Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? - *all of his life - 63 years*
3. When and where were you born? - *Nov 26th 1838 in S. H. Co. Ga*
4. When and where in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
42nd Regt. Inf. 1862 - at Decatur Ga
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? - *up to the time of Surrender - except for about 6 months I was a prisoner at Camp Chase*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? - *at High Bridge, Va. in 1865 - of the 1st Mass. Army Surrendered*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? - *No*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? - *Was at Camp Chase - having been captured at Harbottle 19th Dec. 1864 in the battle*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? - *None*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? - *Manufacturing & Trading*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? - *Infirmary & Poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? - *I am partially paralyzed - on the left side - and for four or five years - have been gradually losing the feeling*
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? - *None except some few home goods*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? - *only amount as shown in W-13*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? - *in S. H. Co. Ga. 204 Camp St. Atlanta, Ga.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901? - *by family*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? - *one hundred \$20.00 per year nothing*
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year? - *No employment & no pay*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? - *My wife & two children - 7 year wife died the young in ear ear port by keeping boarder*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? - *None*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? - *I have not*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? - *None*

Every Question must be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

15th day of Sept. 1902.

John W. Lindsey, Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Applicant.

INDIGENT PENSION,
1902.

Name *B. S. Minton*
County *Fulton*
C. *442 15th* Reg't
Approved _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Ordinary of the State

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

See W. H. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

9/16/1902

Minton, B. S. 442 15th

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

J. B. Mitchell of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of B. J. Mitchell for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. B. Mitchell - Atlanta
2. Are you acquainted with B. J. Mitchell, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I am - have known him years - 20 years - St. Albans Co. resident of Georgia 63 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? at 425 1/2 St. - in March 1862 - Decatur Ga.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? at 425 1/2 St. - in March 1862 - Decatur Ga.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until the close of the war 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at High St. - N.C. - March 1865 - N.C. in 1865 - then the Army Surrendered.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not.
9. Was applicant present? he was not - was then a prisoner of war.
10. If he was not present, where was he? at 425 1/2 St. - in March 1862 - Decatur Ga.
- When did he leave his command? at 425 1/2 St. - in March 1862 - Decatur Ga.
- By what authority he left? at 425 1/2 St. - in March 1862 - Decatur Ga.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) he belongs to the same Co. - 425 1/2 St. - in March 1862 - Decatur Ga.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? he has not
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? his occupation - his physical condition - being unable to do any manual labor - and was then a prisoner of war.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor, if so, why? paralyzed - a general weakness - from advanced age - and from the effects of the war.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? by his own labor and income.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? none
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? as stated in paragraph 15 - 16 - 17

19. What interest have you in the recovery of the pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Sept 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. J. H. Vinney and W. C. Martin M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully B. J. Mitchell, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

that he is afflicted with paralysis making it impossible for him to do anything sufficiently well to make or earn for himself help - support he can not stand or walk but little without falling down

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. Dr. J. H. Vinney
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Sept 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant B. J. Mitchell resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the all my life 1899 and that the witness, viz., J. B. Mitchell

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 15 day of Sept 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know _____, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of _____, and was on the _____ Pension Roll of said _____ county, and was paid a Pension from _____ county for 190____, and at the time of his death on the _____ day of _____ 190____, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know _____, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190____

Ordinary

County.

Application for Pension

Due Deceased Soldier

Under Act 1891.

BY

Mrs. *M. J. Mitchell*

Widow of *1914*

of County, *Butler*

Co. *A* 4th Reg't *Gen* Vol's.

Approved and Paid

Miller

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

1903

He

No. *341*

1903

Mitchell, Mrs. J. W.
Butler Co

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 190____ through my deceased husband _____ who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ for 1902.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190____

Attested before me:

NAME Mitchell, B. O. YEAR 1902 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? November 28, 1880 - DeKalb County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1898 - Decatur, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company D, 42nd Ga Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? December 17, 1864 - Manville in battle.
In prison at Camp Chase, Ohio.

RELEASED. Date not given.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at Camp Chase, Ohio.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J. D. Merritt - same command -- No data.

1*

APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs. M J Mitchell, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Bly Mitchell who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from Fulton county for 190 3, and that the said Bly Mitchell died in Fulton county on the 1st day of Jan 190 3 and at the time of his death a Pension of Sixty was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 190 3.

Applicant further swears that she married the said Bly Mitchell on the 25th day of March 1869 in DeKalb county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of Jan 190 3
John R. Wilkinson ORDINARY } Attest M J Mitchell [S.]
County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Thomas Phillips, who on oath says that he knew Bly Mitchell while in life and that he knows Mrs. M J Mitchell the above applicant; that he knows that the said Bly Mitchell and M J Mitchell were in due form of law married in the county of DeKalb in the State of Ga on the 25th day of March 1869, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 1st day of Jan 190 3, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of Jan 190 3
John R. Wilkinson ORDINARY } Thomas J Phillips
Fulton County. Attest

BURIED.

WITNESSES.

J. D. Merritt - same command -- No date.

10

together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 1st
day of Jan 1903, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of Jan 1903

John R. Wilkinson ORDINARY } Thomas J. Phillips
Tuilton County. } Man

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.
2nd. Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____ day of _____ 1903.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

*Mitchell, Henry
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *394*
(*from Cobb in 1902*)

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name *Henry Mitchell*
County *Fulton* *Cobb*
Co. *20* Regiment *44 Ala*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
AM

Geo. Morris, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA

CHIEF CLERK

RECEIVED

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

Mitchell, Henry
Fulton County
CODE SECTION 154.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *294*
(*from 1902 to 1903*)

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *Henry Mitchell*
County *Fulton*
Co. *D* Regiment *44 Ala*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Mitchell, Henry
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 154.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *294*
(*from 1902 to 1903*)

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *Henry Mitchell*
County *Fulton*
Co. *D* Regiment *44 Ala*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, } (from Cobb)

Personally appears Remy Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs 3 mos in Company B, of 44th Regiment of Ala; that his physical condition is as follows: L & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1903. John R. Wierkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

John R. Wierkinson County, } Ordinary of said County,

I, Remy Mitchell, do certify that I am well acquainted with Remy Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of Jan 1903. John R. Wierkinson Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }

Personally appears Henry Mitchell County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs 3 mos in Company B, of 44th Regiment of Ala; that his physical condition is as follows: L & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904. John R. Wierkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

John R. Wierkinson County, } Ordinary of said County,

I, Henry Mitchell, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of _____ 1904. John R. Wierkinson Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th
day of Jan 1903
John P. Wickertson
Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904
day of _____ 1904
John P. Wickertson
Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.



No. 148.

Fulton & Davies Co., Printers, Atlanta.

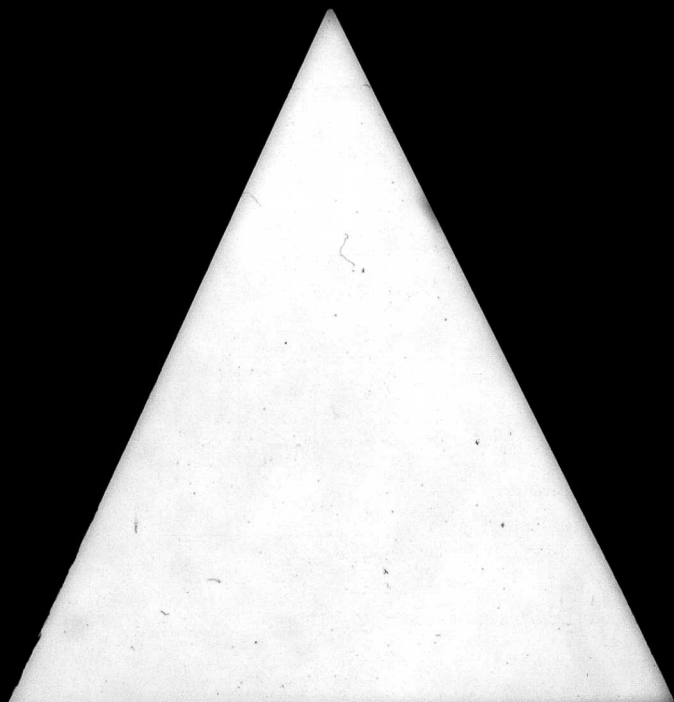
Georgia, Cobb County.

I, the undersigned do certify that Henry Mitchell now of the
County Fulton is the same person who as an
Indigent
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of sixty dollars
for 1902, and the bearer is same person.

Given under my hand and official seal of office Dec. 17th 1902.

[SEAL]

John P. Wickertson [L. S.]
Ordinary



Ordinary's Certificate

Fulton

1. 74

the applicant John E. Beck for position in the prison he represents himself to be an inmate in said county. That I also know W. D. Goodfellow the witness swearing to the facts herein stated. That John E. Beck is a white man, about 35 years of age, single, and that they are all truthful and trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Signed [Signature] dated said official seal of office this 15 day of Oct

Ordinary

of ---

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the court in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Approved 1927
Disapproval - 2
712-1980
mut. N. S. & Co.
Hulton Co.
Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Tulsa

Name J. S. Mitchell

Company -----

Regiment 7th Ga. Inf.

Approved -----

Reconsidered, and
approved by
Saml. W. Felt
and detailed for
Hospital Service
June 27, Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

Earl May 31-61
Wounded. July 1-61 - Dis-
charged - acct wounds.
Sept 4-61 - (W.R.)

Reunion office
4/12-1920

Disapproval
for the reason that
applicant did not
perform as much
as the amount of
actual military
in the army of the
Federal Clerk of the
officers of the
of so - unpleasant
in a military
was not military
service, which is
for which a person
be allowed

W. H. Kimball
Care of Rev.

10.23-19.9 90

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, J. H. Safford Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant I. S. Mitchell for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. S. Blueppaper the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1914

J. H. Safford Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth as help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, I. S. Mitchell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
I. S. Mitchell, 55 West 12th St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
May 31, 1861, Franklin, Heard Co., Ga., Co. "G", 7th Ga. Reg. Inf
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
From May 31, 1861 to Sept. 4, 1861. Later was member of Hospital Corps at Bemis Hospital, Opelika, Ala. from Aug. 1863 to April 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Hospital was broken up about two weeks before surrender during Stoneman's raid and entire corps scattered about April 1, 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command, when it was surrendered or discharged? Hospital disbanded during Stoneman's raid and I came to Atlanta
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
At Atlanta, Ga., when Lee surrendered
- a. Where was your command when you left it?
Left Co. "G", 7th Ga. Reg. on July 21 1861
- a.n. account of wound.
- b. When did you leave the command?
July 21, 1861
- c. For what cause did you leave?
Wounded at First Battle of Manassas
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
Company and Reg. officers
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
During period of disability. Was discharged from all further service on Sept. 4, 1861, but later joined Hospital Corps at Opelika, Ala.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
Discharged
- g. In what way were you prevented?
Discharged on account of wound
- h. What effort did you make to return?
No
- i. Were you captured during the war?
No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of Sept 1919

Charles C. Mason Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name I. S. Mitchell
Company 9
Regiment 7th Ga. Inf
Approved

Recognized as all approved by J. H. Safford Ordinary of Fulton County, Georgia, and attested by J. S. Blueppaper Commissioner of Pensions.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10-23-1919

Pension office
11-2-1920

for the reason that applicant did not perform so much as duty during war in the army of the Confederate States or in the army of the United States, and was not entitled to pension, only as a pensioner, and was not a pensioner.

J. H. Safford
Ordinary

Approved 1914
Special Agent
7-12-1920

Cal. May 31-61
wounded, lost 1-61 - Dis-
charged, lost wounds -
Sept 4-61 - (M.R.)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

N. S. Culpapper of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of I. S. Mitchell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to, make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? N. S. Culpapper 97 Blue Ridge Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known I. S. Mitchell the applicant? Since May 1, 1861
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Atlanta Ga., and lived in Ga. since I have known him
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did I. S. Mitchell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) May 31, 1861, Heard Co., Ga., Co. "G" 7th Ga. Reg. Inf.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member of same company
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) From May 31, 1861 to Sept. 4, 1861
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place.) Appomattox Courthouse, April 9, 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Was with hospital corps which he joined to be being discharged from Co. "G", 7th Ga. on Sep 4, 1861
12. When did he leave his command? July 21, 1861 Where was his command when he left it? Manassas, Va. For what cause did he leave? Savara wound
- By whose authority did he leave? Commanding officers and how long was he granted leave? During period of disability and was discharged on Sept. 4, 1861 How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was member of same company and saw him constantly in service until he was wounded at the first Battle of Manassas
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Savara wounded How do you know? I saw him after he was wounded
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Was unable to return on account of wound and was discharged on Sept. 4, 1861
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of Sept. 1919.

Chas. C. Connelley Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

N. S. Culpapper Capt
Co. G. 7th Ga. Reg. Inf.

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? ... WAS UNABLE TO
 RETURN ON account of wounds and was discharged on Sept. 4, 1861
 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
 In what prison was he held? and
 when released
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }
 27 day of Sept. 1879. } N. L. Gault, Capt.
 of Co. G. 7th Regt. Infy.
 of Fulton County. }
 (SEAL)

Demis Hospital
 Ch. 6th Fla.
 15 Nov 1861

A. J. J. Mitchell Druggist of
 this Hospital is ordered to proceed
 to Augusta Ga. with the medical
 Requisitions of this Hospital and
 will return as soon as practicable.
 A. D. W. will furnish necessary Trans-
 portation there and return,
 Approved
 J. M. Fuent
 Surg. in chg. Berpits.
 Wm. Smith
 Surgeon in Charge

W. L. Hamilton Port-
O, N. H. Ala
Nov 16, 1869

Coffin

J. W. Dufford
To the family of

Transportation
furnished in line
from Philadelphia to
Cincinnati via
St. Louis

J. W. Dufford
(1825-69) Nov 18, 1869

W. L. Hamilton
Nov 20, 1869
allow the within
named to pass to
Chas.

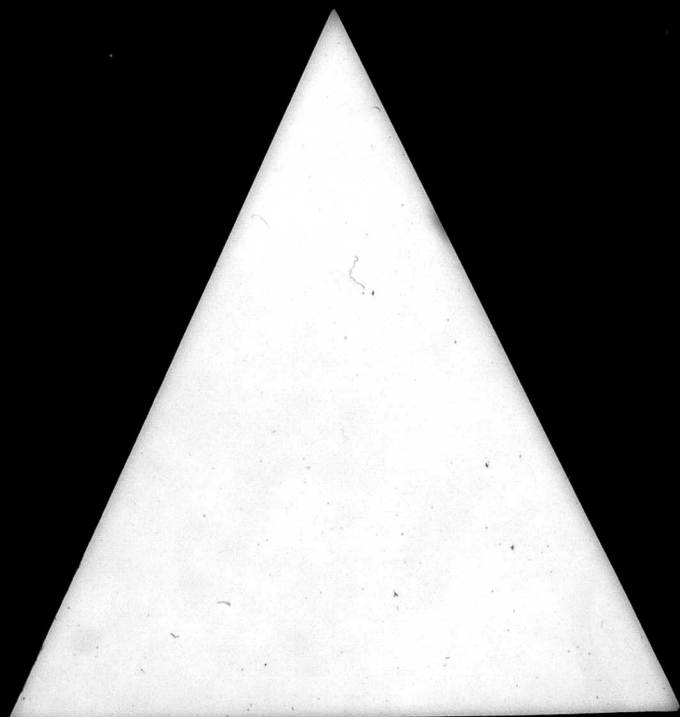
18 7 1/2

Per J. W.

Chas. Dufford

Transportation
furnished in line
from Savannah
to Philadelphia

J. W. Dufford
Nov 21 1869



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____

COUNTY, }
 State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

of _____

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receive in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be due to me by reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us _____

[L. s.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

County, Georgia.

to _____

P. O. _____

Fulton Co.
Richard M. [illegible]
 No. *540*

Soldier's Pension.
1894.

Name *Joseph Mitchell*
 County *Fulton*
 Formerly *Richmond, Ga.*
 Disability *Loss of both eyes*

Amount, \$ *150.*

3/2

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,
 Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

applicant

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wokata

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Fulton Co.
McIntosh, Joseph M.
(For These Already Enrolled)

No. 5190

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *Joseph Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Formerly Richmond, Ga.*
Loss of both eyes

Amount, \$ *150.*

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDSD TO

applicant

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Mitchell, Joseph M.
One 11-25

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *96*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *Joseph M. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Loss of both eyes*

Amount, \$ *150.*

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDSD TO

applicant

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Joseph M. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 47; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Longstreet's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of the State on the day of 1864, he was wounded as follows: He lost the sight of both eyes by exposure while in said service.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$ 150.00 dollars, for the year 1892.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 13th day of March 1894. Joseph M. Mitchell
Minck
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph M. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of March 1894.



Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Joseph M. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 47; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Longstreet's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of the State on the day of 1864, he was wounded as follows: He lost the sight of both eyes by exposure while in said service.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$150.00 dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 13th day of March 1895. Joseph M. Mitchell
Minck
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph M. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of March 1895.



Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name Joseph W. Fitzgill

County Fulton

Disability Loss of both eyes

Amount, \$ 1.50

2/26 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wm. W. Harrison

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name Jm. Mitchell

County Fulton

Disability Total Blindness

Amount, \$ 1.50

July 6 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wm. W. Harrison

Mitchell Joseph W.

For Those Already Enrolled.

No. 307

1896

Mitchell, Jm.

For Those Already Enrolled.

No. 2

1897

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph W. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 47; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Longstreet's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of 1860, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: he lost the sight of both eyes by exposure while in said service

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of \$150.00 dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feb'y 1890. W. L. Calhoun, Clerk

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, F. I. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph W. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb'y 1890.



W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Jan 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 16th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Smith's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

he lost his eyesight by exposure - becoming totally blind during the service -

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred and fifty Dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6th day of Jan 1897. J. M. Mitchell, Clerk

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of Jan 1897.



W. H. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

ACT OF 21 OCT., 1882.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 650

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *Joseph M. Mitchell*
County *Franklin*

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *150.00*

74 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apsh

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

CODE SECTION 124.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 702

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *Joseph M. Mitchell*
County *Franklin*

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *150*

73 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apsh

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1857, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Sumner's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Totally blind. Caused from
exposure while in the Army.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$100.00 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 1st day of Feb, 1898, J. M. Mitchell make POST-OFFICE

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. S. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of February, 1898.

Ordinary H. S. Hulsey County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph M. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Jan 18 50; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Sumner's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Was so injured while in the Army in
the State of Virginia in the year 1862
that his eyes became inflamed and
he finally lost his sight in both
of them

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred and fifty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 3d day of July, 1898, Joseph M. Mitchell make POST OFFICE

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. S. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph M. Mitchell applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3d day of July, 1898.

Ordinary H. S. Hulsey County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Mitchell, Joseph M.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 126.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *264*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *Joseph M. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *150.00*

Warrant issued *May 13* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WM
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No data

*Mitchell, Joseph M.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 126.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *286*

So Chatham 1902
DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Joseph M. Mitchell*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Blind both eyes*

Amount, \$ *150*

May 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WM
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph M. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of January 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Inf's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the day of 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Totally Blind Caused from exposure in the Army

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$150.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 13th day of February 1900. Joseph M. Mitchell POST OFFICE Monticello

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph M. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of February 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph M. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of January 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Inf's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the day of 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Totally blind caused from exposure in the Army

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3rd day of January 1901. Joseph M. Mitchell Postoffice Monticello

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. R. Wrenn Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph M. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January 1901.

Ordinary Fulton County.



do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph M. Mitchell the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th
day of February 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.



do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph M. Mitchell the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd
day of January 1901.

Ordinary Fulton County.

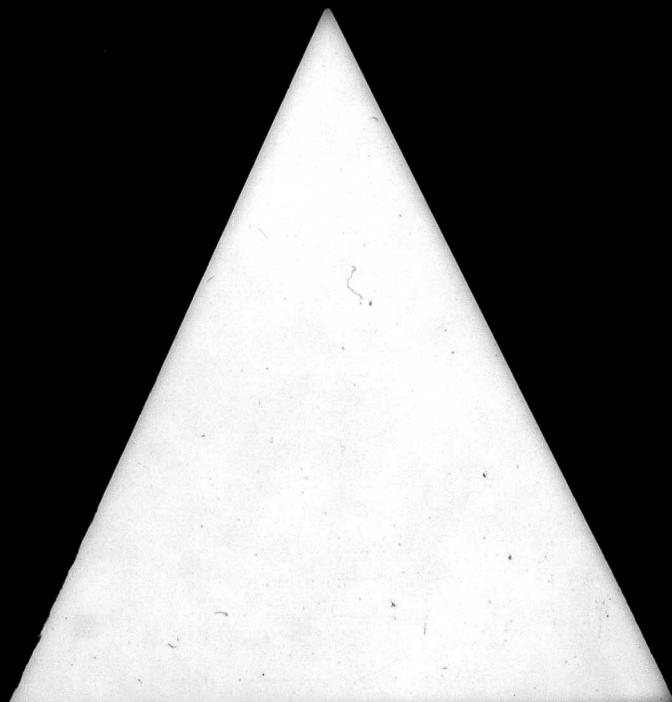


GEORGIA, DeKalb County.

I Certify, That J. M. Mitchell
the holder of this Certificate was and Indigent Pensioner,
and paid the sum of \$60.00 Sixty Dollars
from this County, in 1904 and that he, now, now resides in Fulton
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this October 5th 1904

James R. George
Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____ day of _____ 1905.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

*Mitchell J. M.
Fulton County*

CONS. SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

FW - Sub No. 12-1904

No. *201.*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. M. Mitchell*

County *Fulton.*

Co. _____ Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

applicant

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name J. M. Mitchell
County Fulton
Co. _____ Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED
11/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
THE PENSIONERS' FUND AND PENSION CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no data

Mitchell, J. M.
Fulton Co.,

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 416

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name J. M. Mitchell
County Fulton
Co. A Regiment 42

WARRANT ISSUED
11/2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
THE PENSIONERS' FUND AND PENSION CO., ATLANTA, GA.

724 date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Mitchell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of his life 18 ; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a None that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company No. of 42nd Regiment of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, J. M. Mitchell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary. Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Mitchell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a None that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company No. of 42nd Regiment of Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. M. Mitchell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Ordinary. Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

STATE OF GEORGIA,
I, Milton COUNTY, 1
I, J. M. Mitchell hereby authorize
Mrs. W. S. Gibson of Atlanta
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16 day of January 1907.

Executed in presence of

by _____
 WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16 day of January 1907.
 Executed in presence of J. M. McEachel [L. S.]
John R. Williamson
Ordway

Mitchell, J. M.
Fulton Co.

Open Season 1954.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 22

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name K. M. Mitchell

County Franklin

30. 1st Regiment 42

his record.

WARRANT ISSUED

977

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Agriculture

WARRANT WANTED TO
24. 7/2

11th. 10. 1881

Gen. W. M. Mendenhall, Stevens Park, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Mitchell of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1826; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 42th Regiment of Geo. Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

Disability
incurred from

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 1907.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary.

J. M. Mitchell

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of JAN 1907.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary

Fulton County.

ALL
JOINT
SEALS
HERE

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

by which the said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of JAN 12 1907.

John P. Williamson

Ordinary Milton County.



Nota.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Nota.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY }

I, *Geo. J. Lindsey*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, *J. N. Mitchell*

for person in the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know *J. N. Mitchell* the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by *myself* before signing the foregoing

affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn to before my official seal of office this *15* day of *Oct* 19*14*

J. N. Mitchell

Ordinary }

of *Fulton* County }

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses to the following truths:
You give shall be the only and true answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Mitchell, J. N.
Fulton County
No. *10-23-1914*
Confederate
Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*

Name *J. N. Mitchell*

Company *"B"*

Regiment *2th Ga. Art.*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1914

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos B. Duffin Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. N. Mitchell for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. T. Burdett the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn and signed before my official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919
J. T. Burdett Ordinary
Thos B. Duffin County.
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

No. 10-23-1919
Confederate
 County Fulton
 Name J. N. Mitchell
 Company "E"
 Regiment 9th Ga. Art.
 Approved _____

J. W. LANDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Bryce Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

J. N. Mitchell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. N. Mitchell, Rt. #2, Chamblee, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 1863, Fulton Co., Ga., Co. "E", 9th Ga. Art. Bat.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) April 1863 until April 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Near Appomattox Courthouse, Va., April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your command when you left it? Never left company until after surrender
- b. When did you leave the command? April 2, 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave? Surrender
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6 day of September 1919
James D. Moore Ordinary
Fulton County.
 (SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

J. F. Burdett of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. N. Mitchell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. F. Burdett, Fulton Co., Ga. (Oak Grove District).

2. How long and since when have you known J. N. Mitchell the applicant? All my life

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Rt. #2, Chamblase, Ga., lived in Ga. al his life

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. N. Mitchell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Spring of 1863, Fulton Co., Ga., Co. E, 9th Ga. Art.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was Muster of Co. "E" of same regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From date of enlistment to surrender in 1865

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Approxatex Courthouse, April 9, 1865

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? No

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? No

12. When did he leave his command? Never left command until after surrender Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave? General surrender

By whose authority did he leave? No and how long was he granted leave? No How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically I was a member of same regiment and saw him constantly in service until surrender

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Surrender

How do you know? No

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? No

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? No

In what prison was he held? No and when released No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of September, 1919, J. F. Burdett

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

NAME Mitchell, J.W.

YEAR 1920 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all his life.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1965 in Fulton Co.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. E. 9th Georgia Artillery .
Battn.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1965 at Appomattox Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: J.F. Burdett-----Same Regiment-----no data.

WITNESSES: J.F. Burdett-----Same Regiment-----no data.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____

of _____

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____

1895.

Executed in presence of _____

App. Mitchell, J. W. B.
Rich Johnson
No. 758

Mitchell, J. W. B.
INDIGENT PENSION
Fullton Co.
1895.

Name _____

J. W. B. Mitchell

County _____

Fullton

Ground _____

July 1 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

App. Rich

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

90

- 926

20. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

3rd day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

J. W. B. Mitchell

Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

J. W. B. Mitchell of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. W. B. Mitchell for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Reside in Fulton Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with J. W. B. Mitchell, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?
I have known him for 10 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
He resides in Atlanta Ga. and has been a resident of this State for 10 years.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?
I know he served in the Confederate Army from the time he became a soldier in the 1st Georgia Infantry until he was discharged in 1864.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
He enlisted in the 1st Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, in 1862.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
He served as a soldier in the 1st Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, from 1862 to 1864, and was discharged in 1864.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge).
According to what I know he has no property or income.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
He had no property or income at that time.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
He is a farmer and his physical condition is such that he is unable to do any kind of work.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Yes, he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort because of his physical condition.
12. How was he supported during the years 1893, and 1894?
He was supported by his family.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
None.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
He has a contracted blood disease in his arm which has left him a crippled and useless condition not being able to work.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3rd day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

J. Kershaw

Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me J. H. Vining

M. C. Martin

and

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. W. B. Mitchell, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Contracted blood poison in 1864 confined to head about six months as a result of the disease a general dropsical condition of the body with left arm useless crippled so much in arm as to make the use of it impossible.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4th day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun

J. H. Vining

M. C. Martin

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

1. M. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. W. B. Mitchell resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. Kershaw, J. H. Vining, J. H. Kille, M. C. Martin are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
- I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, nothing dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 4th day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mitchell J. W. B.
J. W. B.

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *73*

INDICENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *Mitchell*
County *Dickson*

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apch

W. W. JOHNSON, STATE ARCHIVE, GEORGIA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dalton County.

Personally appears W.B. Mitchell of Dalton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1887; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Hatchman; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of Three years in Company A, of 9th Regiment of Artillery Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Blood poisons.

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Dalton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of January 1897.

W.B. Mitchell

Mitchell Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dalton County.

I, M.H. Bulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.B. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1897.



Mitchell Ordinary Dalton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

Mitchell, J. W. B.
Fulton Co

ACT OF 13 DEC., 1881.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *409*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *J. W. B. Mitchell*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 _____ 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apct

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date.

Mitchell, J. W. B.
Fulton Co

CODE REC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *534*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *J. W. B. Mitchell*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 _____ 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apct

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. B. Mitchell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1887; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Matchman; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company CA, of 9 th Battalion of Artillery Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Blood poison.

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12 day of Jan 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. B. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears H. Mitchell of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1887; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Matchman; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 9 th Battalion of Artillery GA; that his physical condition is as follows:

Blood poison.

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of January 1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. Mitchell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of January 1899.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th
day of Jan 1898,



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

W. H. Kelley
Ordinary Fulton County.

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th
day of January 1899.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

W. H. Kelley
Ordinary FULTON County.

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fulton

Name Martha J. Mitchell

Widow of B. Mitchell

Al. 11. 11. 11

Approved 11

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Prisons

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/20/11

Company D - 42 Ga

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Martha J. Mitchell of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of B. G. Mitchell to whom in the County of Fulton State of Ga she was married on the 25 day of March 1869 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in May 1893 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Ga said State of Georgia, and he was on the Independent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.00 in Fulton County for 1903 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D - 42 Ga Regiment Ga (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of B. G. Mitchell he was in the use and possession of the following property. had no property of the cash value of \$ none

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) nothing

Acres land none \$ —
Horses and Mules — \$ —
Hogs, Cows, etc. — \$ —
Total Cash value of all property — \$ —

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 25 day of Oct 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of May 1911 John K. Overton Ordinary, of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dikalo County

Personally before me come John W. Omer known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after being duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Martha J. Mitchell who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of B. G. Mitchell who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 1st day of May 1893 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of B. G. Mitchell on the 25 day of March 1869 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 25 day of March 1869 and that B. G. Mitchell was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Fulton from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of May 1911 John W. Omer Ordinary, of Dikalo County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fulton

Name Martha J. Mitchell

Widow of B. G. Mitchell

at at Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Case 7, 27th State Printer, Atlanta

9/20/11

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Auton County.

Personally before me Benjamin S. Mitchell who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Martha J. Mitchell of said County and knew her said husband Benjamin S. Mitchell at his death on the 1st day of May 1869 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: None

of the value of \$ None That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: None

of the value of \$ None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of May 1911, John R. Williams Ordinary, Auton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Auton County.

I, John R. Williams Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Martha J. Mitchell the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 10th day of May 1911.

That I also know Benjamin S. Mitchell and Martha J. Mitchell witnesses as to marriage and I also know that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Auton County shows that Benjamin S. Mitchell returned property to the amount of None for 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of May 1911. John R. Williams Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia }
De Kalb County }

To my Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court or Justice of the Peace to celebrate: You are hereby authorized & permitted to join, in the Honorable State of Matrimony, Benjamin S. Mitchell & Martha J. Johnson according to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient authority. Given under my hand and seal this 23rd day of March 1869.

Joe L. Wilson, Ordly. Seal

Whereby, certify, that Benjamin S. Mitchell and Martha J. Johnson were joined together in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony on the 25th day of March 1869. by me.

H. R. Dudley Notary Public
Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

Mitchell, Mrs Martha J
210

For Fulton County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Martha J Mitchell
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Jan 23 1936, 193

Amount: \$

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE: 1936 FUND FROM WHICH PAID \$

10.00 C.V.D. 150.00

150.00 TOTAL

Approved, and ordered paid,
Nov 4, 1936
A. L. Henson
A. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registered No. 574

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Fulton Middle District (Number and Name) 1061 State of Georgia
City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. Mos. Da. NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No.)
Street and Number (No. 1455 (Street) Marietta Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Mattie Johnson Mitchell

Residence (City or Town) 1455 Marietta (Street and Number) (State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

1. SEX Female 4. COLOR & RACE White 5. MARRIAGE, Widowed, Divorced (Write the word) Widowed

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) Oct. 24

7. AGE 85 Years Months Days If less than one day Hour Minute

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc. None

(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.

(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

(d) Total years spent in this occupation

3. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Ga.

10. NAME William Johnson

11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Ga.

12. MAIDEN NAME Harriett Wheeler

13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Ga.

14. INFORMANT Mrs. Harriett Whitaker

(Address) 128 8th St. St. Petersburg

15. BURIAL PLACE Crestlawn (Cemetery) (Position) (Date) 1/26/36

16. UNDERTAKER Harry C. Poole (Signed) by W.F. Derrington (Address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

14. DATE OF DEATH Jan. 23, 1936 (Month, Day, Year) 12:15 P.m. (Hour)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from 1/18/1936 to 1/23/36

I last saw him at alive on 1/23/36

I am satisfied that death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. I

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of merit and duration of each:

Lobar pneumonia fever

Other contributory causes of importance:

What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)

If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?

Where did injury occur?

(Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)

Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?

Manner of injury.

Nature of injury.

(Signed) Lo P. Baker M.D.

(Address) 518 Atl. Nat. Bank Bldg.

15. FILED Jan 28, 1936

(Signed) L. Shanton (Local Registrar)

**OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
For the City of Atlanta**

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY, Atlanta, Ga., 1/27/1936

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 574

of the series of 1936 for Mrs. Mattie Johnson Mitchell

as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed) L. P. Kennedy M.D.

SEAL

Mitchell, Mrs Martha J
210

For Fulton County

**Application for
Expenses of Last
Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Martha J Mitchell
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Jan 25 1936, 1936

Amount: \$

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE FUND FROM WHICH PAID

1936 10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

Approved, and ordered paid,

Nov 4, 1936

A. L. Benson

A. L. BENSON,

Director, Veterans Service Office.

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

10-30 2x0 150.00

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE—ss.

I, Jas. R. George, Ordinary and ex officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage issued to Benjamin J. Mitchell & Martha J. Johnson recorded in Marriage License Book B, page 253 with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 17 day of May, 1936
James R. George
Ordinary and ex officio C. C. O.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary \$ 150.00

to apply on account of Martha J. Mitchell

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 22 day of Oct. 1936.

Aggie Whitman

M. R. Aggie Whitaker

Grant Bldg.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

HARRY G. POOLE

FUNERAL DIRECTOR

184 PRYOR STREET, S. W.
ATLANTA, GA.

WALNUT #3355
#3356

Duplicate

Jan. 23, 1936

Casket, Box, Embalming and Services \$195.00
Grave 15.00

\$210.00

The above funeral expenses were for Mrs. Martha Mitchell and were paid by Mr. Aggie Whitaker Aug. 26, 1936.

Harry G. Poole

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 27th day of August, 1936.

A. J. Kemp

Notary Public

Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Aggie Whitaker

_____, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Martha J. Mitchell late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 210, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 27 day of Aug, 1936.
W. B. Burt Ordinary.

Aggie Whitaker

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Aggie Whitaker who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Martha J. Mitchell the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 27 day of Aug, 1936.
(Seal of Ordinary) Wm. H. Duffin Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

Mitchell, Mary A. (Mrs)
Fulton Co OK pro 1911
Chas. J. Byrd
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

✓

County *Fulton*

Name *Mary A. Mitchell*

Widow of *John W. B. Mitchell*

A. G. Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. J. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.
Byrd

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Gulton County

Personally before me comes Mary V. Hutcheon of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Isaac M. Hutcheon who in the County of Newton State of Georgia was married on the 23rd day of Sept 1894 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Nov 1899 and that she has since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Walker County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 6.00 in Walker County for 1898 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company F 9th Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of JAB Michels he was in the use and possession of the following property None

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.)

Acres land	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc	\$
Total Cash value of all property	\$

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since _____ day of 1881

19 born to and subscribed before me, this the day of Dec 1900 Mary Mitchell
Margaret Mitchell Ordinary,
of Illin County.

*Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of
Death of Husband.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me came J. S. Salabat known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, after having duly sworn on oath, say that their ~~own~~ personal knowledge Mrs. Mary A. Mitchell who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. B. Mitchell who died in Union County in said State of Oregon on the 14 day of Apr, 1894 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W. B. Mitchell on the 24 day of Sept of 1865 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 2nd day of Sept, 18 / 1865 and that the J. S. Salabat was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Ore from Sullivan County Nov, 1899 when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of April, 1910
James W. McKim Ordinary.
 of Fulton County.

Widow's Application

**To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.**

County William

Name Mary A. Mitchell

Widow of
John W. J. M. M. M. M.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitentiaries

Thos. J. Hyrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Lane Mitchell who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mary A. Mitchell said County and knew her said husband John W. Mitchell at his death on the 15th day of Nov 1899 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: none

of the value of \$ none That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: none

of the value of \$ none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of October 1910. Lane Mitchell
John W. Mitchell Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John W. Mitchell Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mary A. Mitchell the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

1910
That I also know J. J. Talbot witness as to marriage and I also know Lane Mitchell who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that M. A. Mitchell returned property to the amount of none for 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none
Sworn under my hand and official seal of Office this 15th day of Oct 1910.
(SEAL.) John W. Mitchell Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia, Newton County;

You are authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable state of matrimony John W.B. Mitchell and Mary Canaday according to the rites of your church provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the constitution and laws of this state and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal this 1st, day of Sept 1865

Wm D. Luckie Ordinary (L.S.)

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL ?JUDGE? JUSTICE OF THE INFERIOR COURT OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE TO CELEBRATE.

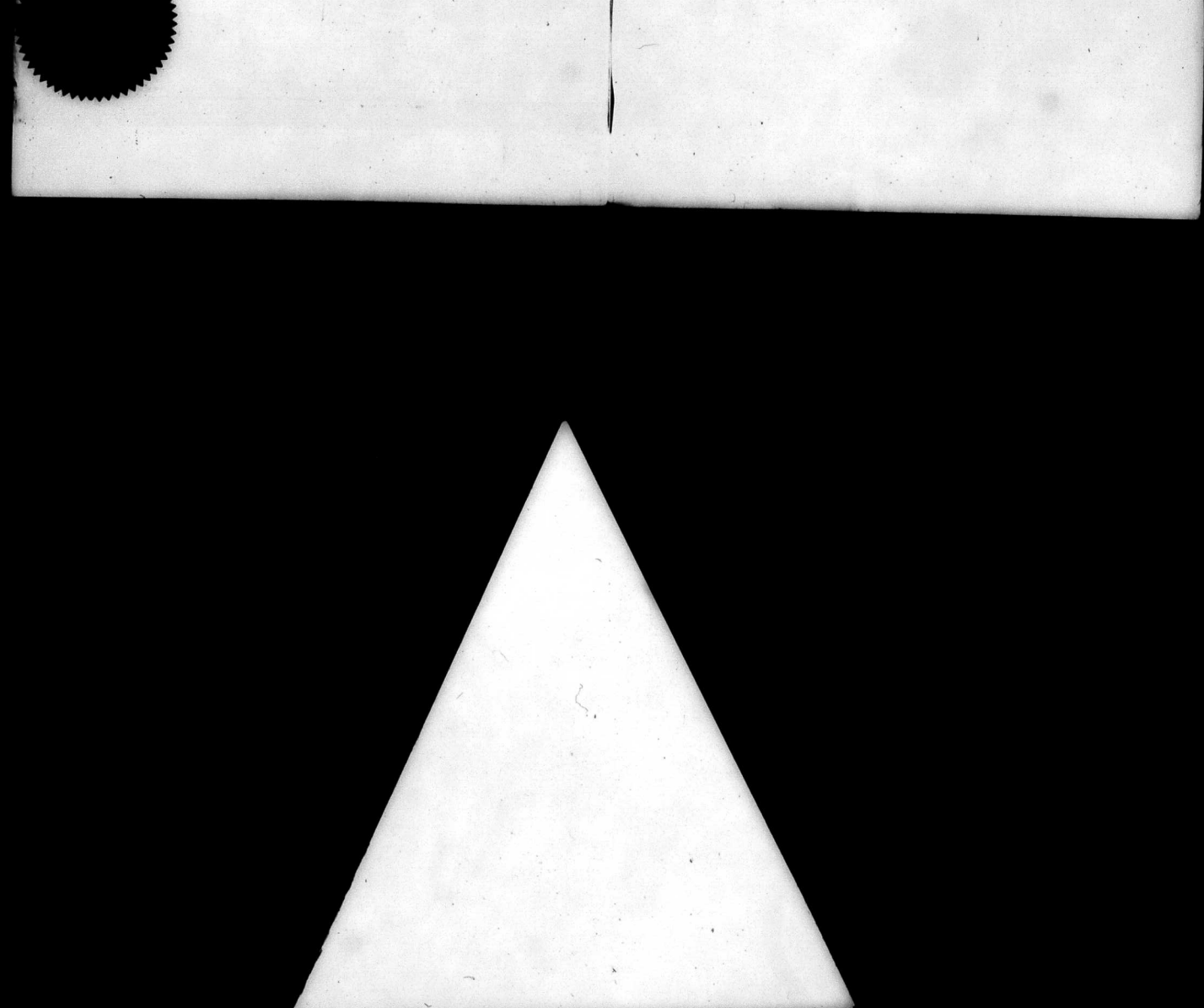
I hereby certify that John W.B. Mitchell and Mary Canaday were joined together in the Holy Bands of Matrimony on the 3rd, day of Sept 1865 by me.

J.L. Stewart Minister.

Georgia, Newton County, I the undersigned do hereby certify that the above and foregoing marriage license and certificate of marriage is a true and correct copy as appears of record in this office in Marriage Record Book No 1861, page 215. T

Witness my hand and official seal of Office This Oct, 8. 1910.

A. D. Menden
Ordinary Newton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Whom my hand and seal, this day of

by

190

Executed in presence of

[Seal]

Mitchell, Nancy H.
Fulton County
 ACT DEC. 16, 1901. On Roll
OK for 1905

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1904

Mrs. Nancy H. Mitchell
 County of Fulton
 Widow of Arch. P. Mitchell

Warrant issued 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8/9/04.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_____

(SEAL)

Executed in presence of _____

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. Nancy H. Mitchell

COUNTY OF Fulton

who says on oath she is the

widow of Archelus P. Mitchell

to whom, in the County of

Newton

State of Georgia

, she was married on the

23rd day of December 1855, that she remained his wife up to the 1st

day of May 1904, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the Subsist pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ 60.05 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company A

9th Bat Regiment, Co Volunteers (George Mitchell)

What affliction have you and how does it affect you?

Old age & genuine debility

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900?

Nothing

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now?

Practically nothing

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose? None

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Fulton County, and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 1st day of October 1832

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27th day of June 1904

Nancy H. Mitchell

John Brownson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Form.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1904

Mrs. Nancy H. Mitchell

County of Fulton

Widow of Arch. P. Mitchell

Warrent issued _____ 190_____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Hartman, Book Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8/9/04.

ACT DEC. 18, 1901.

OK for 1905
on Roll

Mitchell, Nancy H.
(C. H. H.)
Fulton County

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me Asa Samuel Fulton & Co.
COUNTY OF Fulton } Asa Samuel and
Elizabeth Sims of Rockdale Co Ga known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Nancy K. Mitchell
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Andrew P. Mitchell
who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the
1st day of May 1901, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 23rd day of November 1892, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the day of 1890.

With what affliction does she suffer?
General debility & old age & run down physically
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900?
None

What has she in her possession and control now?
None except in property effects or income

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901?
By her husband's labor & pension drawn by him

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for
Asa Samuel Elizabeth Sims
Asa Samuel Elizabeth Sims
Asa Samuel Elizabeth Sims

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of July 1901
Asa Samuel John P. Corenman
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT:

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton } J. P. Basser
A. L. Curtis, both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Nancy K. Mitchell
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) Old age and general debility and
is unable to work

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of July 1901
John P. Corenman
Ordinary of Fulton County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, John P. Corenman Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Nancy K. Mitchell
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-
tinuously since the day of 1890, and has not lived out
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:
Asa Samuel and
Elizabeth Sims

whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 13
day of July 1901
John P. Corenman
Ordinary.

SEAL

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

I do hereby certify that the witnesses of this affidavit are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.
I, Nancy A. Mitchell, hereby authorize
Mrs. George C. Somers of Fulton County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of January 1905. Nancy A. Mitchell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey
Admiral

Mitchell, Nancy A.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy A. Mitchell

OF

Fulton County,
Widow of Arch. P. Mitchell
Co. Some Regiment Some

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

Printed and Published by the State of Georgia, at the State Printing Office, Savannah, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Nancy H. Mitchell

Fulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of

Arch. P. Mitchell who was a soldier in Company

of the 2d Company or Regiment at given

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1860, and served in the Army up to 1860. That he lost his

life on the 1st day of May 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died May 1st 1904.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860 before the war.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Georgia County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 2nd day of JAN 2 1905.
John P. Wickliff Ordinary.

Nancy H. Mitchell
Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John P. Wickliff

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy H. Mitchell. Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1st 1860

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN 2 1905.

Official
Seal.

John P. Wickliff
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mitchell, Nancy H.
To Those Heretofore Paid
Fulton County

1906.

No. *373*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy H. Mitchell

OF

Fulton County,
Widow of *Arch. C. Mitchell*

Co. _____ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/23 1906

AND HANDLED TO

CH

THE PENNSYLVANIA INSURANCE AND GUARANTEE CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, *Nancy H. Mitchell*, hereby authorize

Wm. A. Ramsey of *Atlanta* Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18*

day of *June* 1907.

Nancy H. Mitchell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James T. Phillips

Mitchell, Nancy H.
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. *172*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy H. Mitchell

OF

Fulton County,
Widow of *Arch. C. Mitchell*

Co. *1st Georgia* Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18

AND HANDLED TO

Wm. A. Ramsey

OWED PENSIONS

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Nancy H. Mitchell

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1832

That she is the Widow of

Arch. P. Mitchell

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186

and served in the Army up to

186

That he died on

the

day of

18

got no record

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Nancy H. Mitchell, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1832Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Nancy H. Mitchell

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Arch. P. Mitchell

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186

and served in the Army up to

186

That he died on

the

day of

18

No record

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Nancy H. Mitchell, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

W. C. Mitchell

AND

Henry H. BoltonIssued Dec 18 1905and Recorded on Page 1672 Bookfrom 1025 to 1981
of Marriage Licenses.Wm. D. Lusk
Ordinary.

FOOTE & SAWYER CO., PRINTERS, ATLANTA.

Georgia-
Newton County, I, H. B. Anderson, Ordinary of said
County, do hereby certify that the
Within written is a true and correct
Copy of the Marriage License, as recorded in
this office of record to W. C. Mitchell and Henry
H. Bolton Dec 18 1905 said License and return
by Stephen Mayfield McE, Recorded in Book of
Licenses from 1502 to 1561
Within my official signature and seal of office
this July 2 1904
H. B. Anderson
Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

W. C. Mitchell

AND

Nancy H. Bolton

Issued

Dec 18 1900

and Recorded on Page *1672* Book

from 1852 to 1861

of Marriage Licenses.

Wm. D. Lewis

Ordinary.

ROBERT & SONS, CO., PRINTERS, ATLANTA.

Georgia.
Newton County } I, H. B. Anderson, Ordinary of said
County, do hereby certify that the
Within Writing is a true and correct
Copy of the Marriage License, as recorded in
this office, of record to W. C. Mitchell and Nancy
H. Bolton Dec 18 1900. Said License was taken
by Stephen Mayfield M.C., Recorded in Book of
Licenses from 1852 to 1861
Witness my official signature and seal of office
this July 2 1904 H. B. Anderson
Ordinary,

this July 2 1904

H. B. Anderson
Asst. Mag.

Copy

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA. COUNTY OF NEWTON.

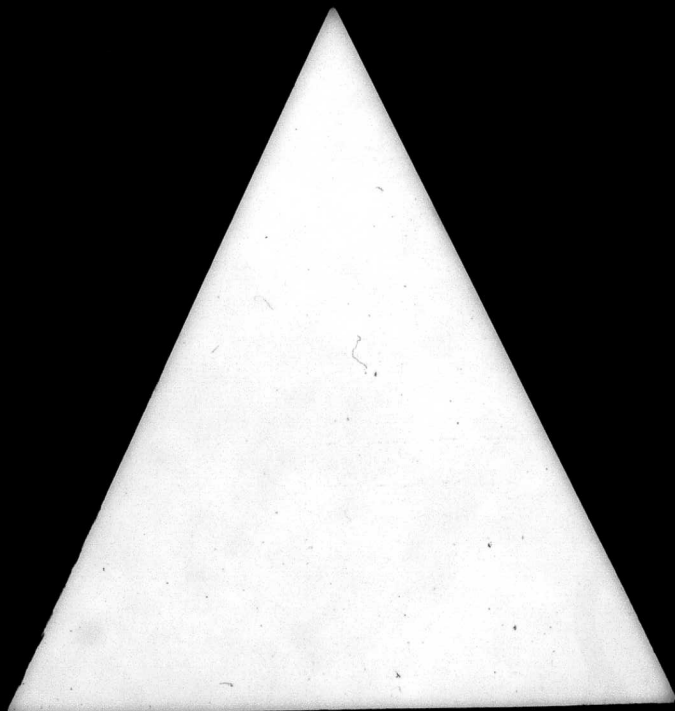
TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Archelam C. Mitchell and Nancy H. Bolton
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 18th day of
December 1886 Wm D. Lusk (LS)
Ordinary.

State of Georgia. **CERTIFICATE** County of Newton.

I Certify that Archelam C. Mitchell and Nancy H. Bolton
were joined in Matrimony by me this 23rd day of December 1886
at 1886-
Recorded July 21st 1886 Wm D. Lusk Stephen Mayfield, M.P.



Form No. 5.
POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
County,
of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 189

Executed in the presence of us: [L.S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____, and oblige,
me at _____

*Ex. Dept. Atlanta
July 15 1891*
There must be proof
by three witnesses, to
show service and death
of Mr Mitchell in
the service. The Walton
County witnesses make
an statement as to
service.  death
of applicant's husband
M. H. Hamlin
Deputy

*Mitchell, N. M. (died)
Walton County*

1891.

No. 3972

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. N. M. Mitchell

OF
Walton

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

to

, and oblige,

Now made proof by these witnesses to Mrs. Mitchell in the name of the State. The witnesses make and certify make one State of Georgia as a true and lawful attorney in fact for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Widows' Pension

of

County

State of Georgia

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *N. M. Mitchell*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Ann R. Mitchell*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *E*, of the

10th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the day of *April* 1861, and was in the

Virginia Army up to *late* 1861 That while in the

Army, he was on the day of *late* 1861, (See Note No. 1)

Died from relapse of Measles

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *25*th day of *June* 1857, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *25*th day of *June* 1857; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

9th day of *July* 1891.

N. M. Mitchell
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

1891.

No. 3972

*Mitchell, N. M. (widow)
Fulton County*

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fullon
and Mr. H. Camp
and J. J. Leamp
 In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
 in and for said County, witnesses A. J. McBride
 (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
that the County of Fullon
 State of Georgia, in the 10 day of July, 1861, who was a soldier in
 Company E of the 10 Regiment of the 1st Volunteers.
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
 about the 10 day of July, 1861. That while in said service, or by
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: was attacked
with Malaria and died from
effects of same disease at
Williamsburg Va about July
or August 1861

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fullon
 I, W. H. Harrison Ordinary
 in and for said County of Fullon
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. A. M. McNeill
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
15 day of July, 1891.
W. H. Harrison
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
 Sec. Ex. Department.

We further swear that Mrs. A. M. McNeill was the wife of said
 soldier during the service and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Fullon County of the State of Georgia.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
20 day of January, 1892.
W. H. Harrison Mr. H. Camp
 Ordinary. J. J. Leamp

Col. Walker - this I think complies with form
of 1893

State of Georgia. In person came before me
Walker Corbally the undersigned Ordine
my in and for said County
Witnesses, W. J. McWhorter, J. A. F.
Williams and Mrs. Julia S. Napier
each known to said Attesting Officer
as truthful, reliable and reputa-
ble Citizens, who severally say
on oath, that from their personal
knowledge, Mrs. W. M. Mitchell
of the County of Fulton, State of
Georgia is the widow of William
R. Mitchell. He further swear that
William R. Mitchell and Nancy M.
Bradley now W. M. Mitchell
an applicant for pension under
recent act of Legislature of Georgia
were married by Rev. Mr. Baud
on Walker County, Georgia
June 25th 1857. And for as
deponents know, or informed
or believe has never remarried
or that said marriage was
dissolved until death of her
said husband.

Subscribed before me W. J. McWhorter
this 12th day of May 1891. J. A. F. Williams
N. B. Foster
Ordine

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy M. Mitchell the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
William R. Mitchell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,
31st day of January 1893.
[Seal] W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of
County, in said State, do hereby appoint
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 189 [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th 1892.
PAID TO -
Mrs. Nancy M. Mitchell
- of -
Fulton County.
Warrant Issued
1893
AND HANDED TO
Applicant
1893
1893.
20. 1463
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
Mitchell, N. M. Mrs.
Fulton Co.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fullon

Personally comes Mrs.

Nancy M. Mitchell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fullon

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since June 25th 1857. That she is the Widow ofWilliam R. Mitchell

who was a Soldier in Company

Eof the 10thInfantry

Regiment of

GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of April1861 and served in the Army up to September 1861. That he lost hislife on the _____ day of September 1861. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (That

while in said service he was attacked with measles, and suffering a relapse from said disease, died at Williamsburg Virginia. His death was caused by his service in the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

31st day of January 1893.M. L. Coleman Ordinary.
N. M. Mitchell
Post-office Wauters

pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by
law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

31st day of January, 1893.

M. L. Locantore Ordinary.

M. M. Mitchell

Post-office Atlanta Ga.

Mitchell Robert M.
Dutton County

+ *OK for 1913*
o

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Eulton*
Name *Robert M. Mitchell*
Company *G*
Regiment *11. Va. Reg*
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. STRAD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/10/11/15-1911
2/8-1912
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Commissioner of Pensions
J. W. Lindsey cannot be called as a witness to prove enlistment and for
purposes must get testimony of 1 or more persons who were with him at the time of
enlistment. All evidence must be sworn to.
J. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions

Mitchell, Robert M.
Gulton County

4 October 1913

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Gulton
Name Robert M. Mitchell
Company G
Regiment 11. 2nd Reg
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions
CLARK P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

11/10-11/15-1911
2/8-1912
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Pension office 11-22-1911. J.W. Daniel cannot be applied as evidence to prove enlistment and service, must get testimony of his enlistment and service from some person who knows of his own knowledge. Hearnay, information and belief is not evidence. All evidence must be sworn to.
J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County, Mitchell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside (Give County and Post-office) Robert M. Mitchell, Milledgeville, Gulton County, Georgia.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Thirty years, since 1878.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Army of the Confederate States.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment, did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 17, 1861, Haysmebung, 8th Company, 4th 11th Virginia General Infantry.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) April 17, 1861 to April 7, 1863. Discharged by Gen. April 13, 1863.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Sailors Creek April 7, 1863 two days prior to surrender of Richmond at Appomattox C.R.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present but among the first or eight of the Company was engaged Captain.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? At Sailors Creek, April 7, 1863.

b. When did you leave the Command? April 7, 1863.

c. For what cause did you leave? No, upon the Regimental Order of the day, at the time.

d. By whose authority did you leave? General Mitchell, Commanding Brigade.

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? By order of Gen. Very to proceed to Lynchburg and find the Confederates in the trenches there.

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? The surrender intervened.

g. In what way were you prevented? By being paroled at Lynchburg.

h. What effort did you make to return? No.

i. Were you captured during the war? No.

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? —

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1863? (Make list by items and value.) None. Prior to the 4th Nov. 1863, all household and kitchen furniture was given to our children, with whom I reside.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1863. To whom and for what price? None.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make listing list.) None of any cash value except clothing.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Wife died in 1904. I have no regular income, and have been sick a year.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No. I applied for it in 1898 and it was refused to by the State. I then applied for it in 1904 and it was refused to by the State. I then applied for it in 1908 and it was refused to by the State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1911.
Robert M. Mitchell
of Gulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes A. J. West who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know John P. Williams the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: None (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? X

4. What relation is the party to applicant? X

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? X

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of Nov 1911.

John P. Williams Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, John P. Williams Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant A. J. West for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John P. Williams the witness swearing to the service and John P. Williams who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Nov 1911.

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Andrew J. West of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Robert H. Metcher for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

Andrew J. West, at Atlanta, Georgia.

2. How long and since when have you known _____ the applicant?

About fifteen years, since 1896.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta, Georgia, since 1896. I have known the applicant as a citizen of Atlanta since 1896.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) April 17, 1861, at Fayetteville, Va. Co. 11th Reg. Va. Infantry

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Through applicants affidavit and a letter (attached) from Senator Jas. H. Daniel whose handwriting is genuine. I verify to.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) through battle of War, as certified by Senator Daniel.

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) nearby the whole Company captured at Ball's Creek April 7, 1864.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? April 7, 1864 Where was his Command

when he left it? at Ball's Creek for what cause did he leave? To arm Company back at Fayetteville Va.

By whose authority did he leave? Genl H. N. Humphreys and how

long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Partly of my own knowledge, by applicants affidavit and from Senator Daniel's letter.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? By the surrender of his Command.

How do you know? _____

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. Yes If so, when and where? _____

In what prison was he held? _____ and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Nov 1911.

John P. Williams Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Richmond County,

William Pendleton

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Robert M. Mitchell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William Pendleton Augusta, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known Robert M. Mitchell the applicant? Over fifty years since 1861 at Lynchburg, in the war for Georgia.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? At Atlanta, Ga. Since 1892. I knew him at Augusta, Ga. where he lived for twenty odd years, then moved to Atlanta.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did applicant enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) April 17, 1861 Lynchburg Va Co. A 11th Regt.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was present and enlisted at the same time and place and served with him until detailed for other service.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) April 17, 1861 to end of war. I saw him with the 3rd Provisional in 1861.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Savannah
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I had been detailed for work with Col. Rains at the Augusta Powder works.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Don't know
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Don't know
12. When did he leave his Command? Don't know Where was his Command when he left it? Don't know for what cause did he leave? Don't know
By whose authority did he leave? Don't know and how long was he granted leave? Don't know How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Of my own knowledge I was a member of Co. A 11th Va Regt. and applicant was present afterwards (Lynchburg and saw him in service).
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't know
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Don't know
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Don't know If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? Don't know and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of August 1912, W. Pendleton
Alexander R. Watson Ordinary,
of Richmond County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County,

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1912
_____ Ordinary,
_____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Richmond County,

Alexander R. Watson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant R. M. Mitchell for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know William Pendleton the witness swearing to the service and Don't know who are freeholders, that Don't know residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and Don't know truthful and trustworthy and Don't know statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Don't know of Don't know and wife Don't know
value for tax in 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2nd day of August 1912
Alexander R. Watson Ordinary,
of Richmond County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of June 1912 } W. Pundt
Alvan C. Watson Ordinary,
 of Richmond County.

Mitchell, R. M.

For Fulton County

1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Robert H. Poole Jr. Ordinary

For Robert Miller Mitchell

Date of Death May 30, 1928

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid of.

John W. Clark
 JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

2d Cr. to be refunded.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Funeral Expenses of Mr. Robert Miller Mitchell

1896

IN ACCOUNT WITH
HARRY G. POOLE.

FUNERAL DIRECTOR July, 2nd, 1928 1927

96 S. PRYOR STREET
 ATLANTA, GA.

WALNUT { 6388
 { 6389

May, 30th, 1928

To,

Casket	\$ 165.00
Embalming and services	15.00
Suit	40.00
Grave	20.00
Funeral Notices	5.50
Palmbearer Gloves	1.50
Box to cemetery	3.00
Hearse	15.00

 \$ 250.00

Georgia,
 Fulton County,

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole Jr., who after being sworn says that the above account is correct and was for the burial of Mr. Robert Miller Mitchell, who died without sufficient funds to pay his funeral expenses.

John B. MacIntosh
Secy

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
THE SENATE READING ROOM
WASHINGTON

July 14, 1905

Capt. R. H. Mitchell

My son Captain

You are Capt. of Co. A

11th Va Infantry 8th Regt (then 2nd) Regt

Pickett's Division 1st Corps A. M. V.

You were in Woodville Latham, and were elected

on the benches of Fulton & being re-elected 20

times at the same time. He tells me in

the War Dept. that the fact, Sunday Feb.

which is no doubt whatever about it.

You were in the War.

Yours friend

Brown David -

The Government people are not making
the proper use of the money.
I am glad to see you
very true
Yours
B. H. Mitchell

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry E. Poole

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew Robert Mitchell of said County, and that said Pensioner

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in DeKalb

County, in this State, on the 30 day of May, 1928

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral

expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$50.00 per sworn statements fully and completely

ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

John B. Maule Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know Harry E. Poole who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full

faith and credit; that I also knew Robert Mitchell while in life and that this was

the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and

was paid a Pension of Fifty (50) Dollars

in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the

foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-

tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 3 day of July, 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher--this blank and the bills--must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Georgia,
Fulton County

I certify that I received the Confederate
Soldier's Cross as related in the above
Newspaper Clipping on Jan'y 19, 1908.

Robert M. Mitchell

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 6 day of May
1912. John R. Lirchmisen
Ordinary of said County

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
THE SENATE READING ROOM
WASHINGTON

July 14, 1908

Capt. R. M. Mitchell

My Dear Captain:

You were Capt. of Co. A.

11th Va Infantry Hunter's (then Long's) Brigade

Pickett's Division Separate Arty. N. V.

You were at "Woodville Latham" and were elected

on the grounds of "Northern" being re-elected 2d

Lt. at the same time. He tells me in

the War Dept. show the fact, I surely feel.

There is no doubt whatever about it.

Yours truly
John R. Lirchmisen

Wm. D. David -

~~The following people are not making
proper plans. If shown a
small party, the least, even the
very best. You to
J. M. L.~~

136 Forrest Ave,
Atlanta Ga Feb 9th, 1912.

Hon J. W. Lindsey,
Comm of Pensions.

Dear Sir:

Amending the within application
for Confederate pension under the Act of 1910,
I herewith submit:

- (1) The affidavit of William Pendleton as to
his personal knowledge of my enlistment and
service in the Confederate Army, sworn to and
subscribed under the seal of office of Ordinary
Mallon of Richmond County, Georgia;
- (2) A newspaper clipping sworn to before Ordinary
Mikinson as to the Confederate Cross having been
bestowed upon me;
- (3) The original letter of Senator John W.
Daniel, the signature and handwriting sworn to
before Ordinary Mikinson by Gen. A. J. Nash and
- (4) A copy of the same letter sworn to by me.

Respectfully,
Robert M. Mitchell

Library of Congress,
The Senate Reading Room,
Washington, July 14th, 1908.

Capt. R. M. Mitchell.

My dear Captain:

You were Capt. of Co. K. 11th Va Infantry, Hampers
(then Virg's) Brigade, Rickett's Division, Longstreet's Corps, A. N. V.
You succeeded Woodville Latham and was elected in the trenches
of Yorktown, I being selected 2nd Lt. at the same time. The
rolls here in the War Dept. show the fact. I certify to it, &
there is no doubt whatever about it.

You served throughout the war.

Your friend

John W. Daniel.

Georgia,
Fulton County

I certify that the above is an exact copy of a letter
of Senator John W. Daniel received by me.

Robert M. Mitchell

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

This 6 day of January, 1912

John W. Daniel
Ordinary

ATLANTA CHAPTER 20
OF THE
ORDER OF THE DAUGHTERS
OF THE CONFEDERACY
The Atlanta chapter of the Daughters
of the Confederacy will celebrate Lee's
birthday with the veterans at the capital
of the state.
The ladies are invited to meet at the
Henry at 10 o'clock where they will
find refreshments to be served. There is no
charge. On the occasion the Atlanta
chapter will confer medals of honor on
the following signers veterans who have
made applications:
Mr. F. M. Brooks, capt. 1861; Mr. W.
A. Calhoun, capt. 1861; Mr. J. D. Dodd,
capt. 1861; Mr. J. W. Donahoe, Mr. W.
T. Evans, capt. 1861; Mr. T. V. Pratt, Mr.
J. T. Sawyer, capt. 1861; Mr. T. A.
McGowan, capt. 1861; J. W. Mitchell,
capt. 1861; Mr. R. M. Mitchell, Mr. Thom-
as M. Murray, capt. 1861; Mr. G. H. Bur-
ton, capt. 1861; Mr. W. O. Martin, capt.
1861; Mr. S. M. Tucker, capt. 1861; Mr.
George F. Evans, capt. 1861; Mr. S. P.
Daniel, capt. 1861; Mr. Perry Wash-
burn, capt. 1861; Mr. Thomas Wood, capt.
1861.

May 17, 1912
John R. Westhouse
Ordinary

Mitchell, H. C.
20th Regt. Ga. Sol. Inf.
Co - B
1st Lieutenant
May 23, 1864, Elected
Captain, Jan - 16,
1862. Wounded,
Gettysburg, Pa.,
July 2, 1863.

Mitchell, H. C.
20th Regt. Ga. Sol. Inf.
Co - B
No. X
H. C. Mitchell
Recd. 10/2/14
Widow's Pension
UNDER ACT 1910
County Fulton
Name Romain B Mitchell
Widow of Romain B Mitchell
B-75 La Inf

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

10/6-1914

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me Miss Rowena G. Mitchell of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Rowena G. Mitchell 33 Avalon Apartments
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1891
3. When, where and to whom were you married? James B. Mitchell Dec. 15, 1891
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Confederate Army Co. B. 1st Georgia Infantry 1861
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? at Appomattox, Va. April 9, 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At home at Columbus, Ga.
8. Where was his command when he left? at Fort Fisher, N.C.
9. For what cause did he leave his Command? He was wounded
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? By the commanding officer
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 2 days
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? He was wounded
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command? None
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was wounded
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? None
17. When and where did your husband die? In Atlanta Jan. 1, 1900
18. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
19. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) Nothing
20. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
21. What property of any description of any value have you now? Nothing
22. What are your annual earnings or in some from any source and their value? None
23. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of Sept 1914 John W. Lindsey Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Mitchell, R. G.
28 Sept. 1914
Do - B.
1st Georgia Infantry
Mar 23, 1861, Dec 1863
at Appomattox, Va.
Jan 1, 1865

Mitchell, Rowena G.
Fulton County
UNDER ACT 1910
Widow's Pension

Name Rowena G. Mitchell
Widow of James B. Mitchell
10/15-1914

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of Sept 1944 John A. Webster Ordinary.
of Tulla County.

Mitchell, Mrs. R. R. R.
E. Brandon Road London
198.30
For Fuller County
1932

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Approved and ordered paid

APPROVED BY **R. A. LAWRENCE,**
Commissioner of Pensions
[Signature]
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:	
DATE 1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID
2-25	1430
	127 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
	TOTAL 127 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀

JOHN R. WILKINSON
ORDINARY
AND
JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY
FULTON COUNTY

Atlanta, Ga., Oct 1 1914

State of Ga. County of Fulton
Personally appeared
Mrs. Rosena G. Mitchell who under
oath says that she has
been unable to find a
witness as to the service
of her husband, Henry G.
Mitchell in the Confederate
Army, but respectfully
refers the pension Commissioner
to the war records on file
in Washington D.C.

Mrs. Rowena G. Mitchell
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this Aug 6-1914

Arthur R. Mearns
Clerk Court of Ordinary

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Talton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes James J. Condon of Brandon Road, Condon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Rowena G. Mitchell of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Talton County, in this State, on the 18 day of Aug, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$175.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Charles B. Davis Ordinary
Talton County
Sept. 6-1932
(Seal of Ordinary)

James J. Condon

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Talton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know James J. Condon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Rowena G. Mitchell while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Talton County, and that she was paid a Pension of Thirty Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 6 day of Sept, 1932
(Seal of Ordinary) Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary
Talton County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

BRANDON-BOND-CONDON

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

880 PEACHTREE ST. N. E. PHONE HENLOCK 8001

ATLANTA, GA.

AMBULANCE SERVICE

SOLD TO Mr. Jay Mitchell

Funeral expenses Mrs. Rowena G. Mitchell
8/18/32

<u>Hearse</u>		
<u>Embalming</u>		
<u>Spices</u>		
<u>Flowers</u>		
<u>Hearse</u>		
<u>Flower Car</u>		
<u>Grave Opening</u>	10.00	
<u>Music</u>	2.50	
<u>Funeral Notices</u>	10.80	
		<u>\$175.00</u>
		<u>\$33.30</u>
		<u>\$141.70</u>

Personally appeared James J. Condon who upon oath says that the foregoing bill is just, true, due and unpaid.
Sept. 6, 1932.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 6th. day of Sept. 1932
Charles B. Davis c. ORDINARY

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Talton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Mrs. Rowena Mitchell

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug, 1932.

(SEAL) Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capital, Atlanta, Ga.)

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account of Mrs. Rowena G. Mitchell. This amount has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March 8 1932.

Brandon Bond Condon
Bele Bond

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account
of Mrs. Emma G. Mitchell. This amount has not previously
been paid and is now owing to me.

March 8 1925.

Bramson Bond Ordan
Belle Bond

Mitchell, S. S.
Fulton Co.

O. H. Jan 1911

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name S. S. Mitchell
Company K
Regiment 2nd La

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Finance.

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Augusta.

9/5/10

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sulton County.

S.D. Mitchell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
S.D. Mitchell 414 Piedmont Ave. Atlanta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All of my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Army of the Confederate States

4. When and where did you enlist in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and place of Service)
April 26, 1861, Athens Ga. Company No. 3, 1st Va. Inf.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Va.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
I was

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

a. Where was your Command when you left it?
At Appomattox Va.

b. When did you leave the Command?
April 1865

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?
I was not

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
House hold goods worth perhaps \$500.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
Have disposed of nothing

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
House hold goods as above mentioned

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
Nothing distinctly

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
I am not

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
I have never before applied for Pension

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
27 day of August 1910
S.D. Mitchell Ordinary,
of Sulton County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Sulton

Name S.D. Mitchell

Company 3rd Va. Inf.

Regiment 1st Va. Inf.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BIRN, State Printer, ALA.

93476

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Wm. A. Wright of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of B. D. Mitchell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known B. D. Mitchell the applicant?
Since 1881.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga. has been a resident of this State, since his birth.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did B. D. Mitchell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Dec. 11, 3rd Ga. Vol. Regt. (Capt)

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of his Company.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) for the entire war.

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Apr. 9th 1865, at Appomattox, Va.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was not.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was assigned to duty as Ordnance Dept. at Augusta, Ga.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was not.

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? After the surrender. Where was his Command when he left it? Appomattox, Va. for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave. _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. He If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of June 1912, at Atlanta, Ga. Ordinary of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Wm. A. Wright & Frank M. Myers who on oath say that they are free holders residing in said County and we know B. D. Mitchell the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value)
Four or five (4 or 5) hundred dollars in household goods.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

1907? (State it fully by item.)

- When and to whom was it sold or given to?
- What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
- What relation is the party to applicant?
- What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
- Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?
- or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of June 1912, at Atlanta, Ga. Ordinary of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Amos M. Anderson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant B. D. Mitchell and that he is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Wm. A. Wright & Frank M. Myers the witnesses swearing to the service and Wm. A. Wright & Frank M. Myers who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Wm. A. Wright & Frank M. Myers shows that _____ and wife value for tax is in 1908 same for 1909 same for 1910 same Sworn under oath and official seal of Office this 10th day of June 1912, at Atlanta, Ga. Ordinary Amos M. Anderson of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

NAME Mitchell S. D. YEAR 1911 COUNTY Fulton

WHERE AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all of life.
Does not state when.

ENTERED WHEN AND WHERE? April 26th 1901, Athens, Georgia.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. K, 8th Georgia Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 9th 1865, Appomattox Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. William A. Wright - Same Company. No date.

WITNESSES.

William A. Wright - Same Company.

No date.

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Mitchell, hereby authorize W. B. Brown,

of Atlanta, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to me at 211 West 4th Street,

by John Paul

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of July 1900 Stall: E. Mitchell

John R. Mitchell

*Fulton County
Mitchell, Sarah E.*

No _____

Widow's Pension,
1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah E. Mitchell

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *Andrew J. Mitchell*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/31-1901

Power of Attorney.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }
I, *Sallie E. Mitchell* hereby authorize *H. C. Irwin*
of *Atlanta, Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to *me* at *201 West 14th St., Atlanta,*
by *hand*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *20th*
day of *Feb'y* 1906. *Sallie E. Mitchell* (L.S.)

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilkinson

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Fulton*
Mrs. *Sallie E. Mitchell* who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of *Andrew J. Mitchell* who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, or Georgia State troops, and served as a member of Company *E* of
the *1st Bat. Va. Cavalry* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said service on or about the
10th day of *March* 1863, and was in the Army *from March 10th 1863*
up to *April 15th 1865*. That while in the Army, he was on the *22nd* day
of *July* 1864, while fighting in the Battle of
Atlanta at a point east of *Atlanta* wounded in
(See Note No. 1) *his right arm and shoulder*. That his
arm was somewhat twisted and permanently stiffened,
and the fracture in his shoulder produced a swelling
above from which he suffered much
agony for years and as it would not be healed,
gradually culminated in consumption from
which he died on *April 15th 1889* at
Geneva, Ala. where I had gone with
him for his health. It was *seven* or
eight months previous to my husband's death
during which time he was attended by *Dr.*
A. P. Chapman, of that place, who stated that the
disease of which he died was the result of a wound
received in his shoulder and *in my file*
Dr. Chapman's Affidavit to that effect

The Instructions set out in the Notes must be Observed.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and
that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *5th* day of *April*
1863, and that she was born in the State of *Georgia* and has resided in Georgia continuously
since the *11th* day of *September* 1847, that Georgia is her home and was such on the 6th
December, 1897, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent as the widow of
said deceased soldier husband applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved
December 28d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1900, and herewith tenders the proof of her
right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of *Feb'y* 1906
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary.

Sallie E. Mitchell

Post Office

NOTE 1.—State in blank the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his
death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army
and not from any other cause, and when and where such disease originated.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

Widow's Pension,

1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sallie E. Mitchell

or

Fulton County,
John R. Wilkinson

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND REMITTED TO

John R. Wilkinson, Post Office, Atlanta, Ga.

7/20-1901

Fulton County
Mitchell, Sallie E.
Handy

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Ben C. Brantly

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally says under oath that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. *Sarah E. Mitchell*, now a resident

of the County of *Fulton*, State of Georgia, is the widow of *Andrew J. Mitchell*, who was a soldier in Company *E*, of the *1st Regt. Col. 1st*

Volunteers. The said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *10th* day of *March*, 1864. That he died on the *20th* day of *April*, 1864

from the following causes: *An abscess from an old wound in his right shoulder, received in the Battle of Atlanta. He was a constant sufferer from this morbid abscess for a number of years, and this finally developed consumption, of which he died at Anna, Ga., when he had gone for a change of climate, and after he had only been at said place for a short time.*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were:

Personal knowledge, having known the said Andrew J. Mitchell intimately most of our lives, and having ample opportunity for knowing and seeing development of his disease.

We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the *5th* day of *April*, 1863, and so remained until his death, since then she has not again married, and that she resided in said State of Georgia continuously since the *21st* day of *Sept*, 1866.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *20th* day of *Feb*, 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

J. M. Andrews
Ben C. Brantly
S. E. Mitchell

As to the applicant being the

personally know.

Note 2.—If the husband die after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

Note 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary

In and for said County of *Fulton*, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *S. E. Mitchell*, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia since the

21st day of *Sept*, 1866, and has not yet lived out of the State since that date. I

also certify that the witnesses to-wit: *J. M. Andrews, B. C. Brantly*

I. F. Mitchell, John R. Wilkinson and

whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before the same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

20th day of *Feb*, 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

SEAL

NOTES.

Form No. 4

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in the service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

The fact to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Witnesses must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs and the Ordinary should so certify.

Fill out Power of Attorney, authorizing some one, who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, Mrs. S. E. Mitchell, hereby authorize

Miss Lamine Mitchell of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22

day of May 1903.

Mrs. S. E. Mitchell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John R. Anderson
Ordinary

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 32

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

Mrs. S. E. Mitchell

Fulton County,

Widow of Ag Mitchell

Co. E Regiment 1st Bat

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

PAID TO

AND HANDLED TO

[Signature]

ALL WARRANTS, WHEN ISSUED, MUST BE

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 69

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

Mrs. S. E. Mitchell

Fulton County,

Widow of Ag Mitchell

Co. E Regiment 1st Bat

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

PAID TO

AND HANDLED TO

Lamine Mitchell

ALL WARRANTS, WHEN ISSUED, MUST BE

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows ~~Heretofore~~ Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

S E Mitchell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

A J Mitchell

who was a soldier in Company

E of the *1st Bat Georgia State Troops*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March 1864*186*3*, and served in the Army up to *April 15th* 186*5*. That he lost hislife on the *20th* day of *April* 18*67*. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from wounds & exposure ending in consumption*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*5th April 1863*I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *JAN 13 1903* day of *JAN 13 1903* 1903.*Mrs S E Mitchell*

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton, County.I, *John R. Wilkinson*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *S E Mitchell*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *21st*day of *Sept* 18*46*.Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 13 1903* day of *JAN 13 1903* 1903.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of **Fulton**, County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

S E Mitchell

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

A J Mitchell

who was a soldier in Company

E of the *1st Bat Georgia State Troops*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March 10*186*3*, and served in the Army up to *April 15th* 186*5*. That he lost hislife on the *20th* day of *April* 18*67*. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from wounds & exposure ending in consumption*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*63* *5th April*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *JAN 22 1903* day of *JAN 22 1903* 1903.*Mrs S E Mitchell*

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton, County.I, *John R. Wilkinson*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *S E Mitchell*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *21st*day of *Sept* 18*46*.Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 22 1903* day of *JAN 22 1903* 1903.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of _____ County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF ALABAMA,)
 :
GENEVA COUNTY.)

In person before me came Dr. Ab. Chapman, who
on oath says that he is and has been for a

number of years a practicing physician, residing at Geneva, Geneva
County, Ala.

Deponent says that he was the attending physician of Andrew J.
Mitchell prior and up to April 20th, 1889, when the said Mitchell died,
and that he treated him for consumption.

Deponent further certifies that consumption was the direct cause
of the death of the said Andrew J. Mitchell; and that consumption was
the culmination and result of an abscess caused by an old wound he had
received in his right shoulder. That abscesses frequently bring on
consumption of this nature. Deponent says that Andrew J. Mitchell's
right arm was stiff and almost useless, and that he understood that
he had also been wounded in the arm, and that both of said wounds had
been received in the late war.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 30 day of Jan, 1901.

E. D. Raach
Judge of Probate,
of Geneva County, Alabama.

Ab. Chapman

H. D.

I hereby certify that I am acquainted with Dr. A. R.
Chapman, deponent in the above affidavit, and that he is
known to me to be a truthful witness, entitled to full
faith and credit as such, and that said affidavit was
read and understood by him before the same was signed
and that his signature is genuine.

E. D. Raach
Judge of Probate, Geneva Co., Alabama.

faith and credit as such, and that said affidavit was
read and understood by him before the same was signed
and that his signature is genuine.

Ed Rauch

Judge of Probate, Geneva Co., Alabama.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, Thos D. Phillips

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, Quince, for pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know 538 Powell the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn before me, hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1914

of

Ordinary

(SEAL)

County,

NOTES: 1. Before any pension is granted the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "I, the Ordinary, do solemnly swear that I am a resident of this county and that I am qualified to administer the Oath of Office and that I am a resident of this county and that I am qualified to administer the Oath of Office."

2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be verified by said Ordinary.

Mitchell, J. D.
Applon County

No. 1914-20
Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name J. D. Mitchell

Company C

Regiment 24th Reg

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffers Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant James H. Mitchell for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know T. E. Apowell the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919

T. H. Jeffers Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

S. J. Mitchell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) S. J. Mitchell, Rt. 2, Chamblee, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 1864, Atlanta, Ga., Co. C, 2nd Ga. Reserves
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From April 1864 until surrender
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Albany, Ga., April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. In hospital at Andersonville, Ga.
9. Where was your command when you left it? At Blue Springs near Albany, Ga.
10. When did you leave the command? March, 1865
11. For what cause did you leave? Sent to hospital on account of illness
12. By whose authority did you leave? Commanding officers
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? During period of illness
14. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Company disbanded
15. In what way were you prevented? Illness
16. What effort did you make to return? Unable to return on account of illness
17. Were you captured during the war? No
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
19. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
20. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of September 1919

Aspen R. M. White Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919.

No. 1420
County Fulton
Name S. J. Mitchell
Company C
Regiment 2 Ga. Res.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Reed Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Mitchell, S. J.
Confederate
County

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

J. E. Spruell

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of S. J. Mitchell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
J. E. Spruell, Roswell Road, Fulton Co., Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known S. J. Mitchell the applicant?
All his life

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know?
All his life

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did S. J. Mitchell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Spring of 1864, Atlanta, Ga., Co. C, 2nd Ga. Reserves

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
I was member of same company

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) From Spring of 1864 to April 1865

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).
April 1865 at Albany, Ga.

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? Don't know

12. When did he leave his command? March 1865 Where was his command when he left it? Albany, Ga. For what cause did he leave? Sickness

By whose authority did he leave? Commanding officers and how long was he granted leave? During period of illness How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was member of same company and saw applicant constantly from date of enlistment until he was sent to hospital in March 1865

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Sickness

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? When I last saw him in March 1865 he was desperately sick and unable to perform any duties

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of September 1919.

William R. Washington Ordinary of Fulton County. (NNAL)

J. E. Spruell

NAME Mitchell, G.J.

YEAR 1880 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all his life.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1864 at Atlanta, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C. 2nd Georgia Reserves.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Left Command March. 1865 at Pine Springs, near Albany, Ga.
Sent to hospital on account of illness.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 1865 at Albany, Ga.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In hospital ill.
at Andersonville, Ga.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: F.N. Appwell-----Same Command-----no data.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
Richard Johnson
 Ordinary in and for said County of
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. C. B. Mitchell
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in
 this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the
 State since that date. That she is the widow of S. C. Mitchell
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
24 day of Feb, 1897.

Richard Johnson
 SEAL
 Ordinary.

Form No. 2

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of _____, 1897.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

Mitchell, C. B. Ord.
Fulton County
 FOR THOSE HEREINAFTER PAID.
1897
Feb. 22 1897
 No. 22505
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1897.
 PAID TO
Mrs. C. B. Mitchell
 OF
Fulton County.
 widow of _____
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
2/2 1897,
 AND HANDED TO
Amos
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. B. Mitchell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the war 18 64 That she is the Widow of

S. C. Mitchell

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 13 Regiment of 64

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 1 and served in the Army up to 19 Sept 18 64 That he lost his

life on the 19 day of Sept 18 64 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in battle at Winchester
Ta

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 61, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23rd day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Spalding County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day of July, 1897.

M. H. Mulvey Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. C. B. Mitchell

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. B. Mitchell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the war 18 64 That she is the Widow of

S. C. Mitchell

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 13th Regiment of 64

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 1 and served in the Army up to 19th Sept 18 64 That he lost his

life on the 19th day of September 18 64 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in battle at Winchester
Ta

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day of July, 1898.

M. H. Mulvey

Post-Office

Mrs. C. B. Mitchell

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

M. H. Mulvey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. B. Mitchell who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this the 7 day of July 1898.

M. H. Mulvey
Official Seal.
Ordinary of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 847

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 14th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. B. Mitchell

or

FULTON

County

Widow of

S. C.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11 1899.

AND HANDSD TO

Appet

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mitchell, C. B. Mrs.,
Fulton County
to those heretofore paid

1900.

NO. 1914

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 14th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. B. Mitchell

or

FULTON

County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1900,

AND HANDSD TO

Appet

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

B. B. Mitchell

FULTON

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the war 1844 That she is the Widow ofB. B. Mitchell who was a soldier in Companyof the 13th Regiment of La.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 18441861 and served in the Army up to 19th Sept. 1864 That he lost hislife on the 19th day of Sept. 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle at Winchester Va.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1 day of Aug 1899.

Ordinary.

Post-Office.

Mrs. B. B. MitchellState of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. B. B. Mitchell who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1890Given under my official signature and seal this the 1 day of Aug 1899.

Ordinary of FULTON

County.

{Official Seal}

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

B. B. Mitchell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since the war 1844 That she is the Widow ofB. B. Mitchell who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 13th Regiment of La.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 18441861 and served in the Army up to 19th Sept. 1864 That he lost hislife on the 19th day of Sept. 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle at Winchester Va.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of Aug 1900.

Ordinary.

Post-Office.

Mrs. B. B. MitchellState of Georgia,
Fulton County.I, W. H. Hulseay

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. B. B. Mitchell who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec. 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of Aug 1900.Ordinary of Fulton County.

{Official Seal}

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 588.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. B. Mitchell

or
Fulton County,
Widow of A. C. Mitchell

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 22^d 1901,

AND HANDED TO

App

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 402.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. B. Mitchell

or
Fulton County,
Widow of A. C. Mitchell

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1902

AND HANDED TO

App con

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Duluth

Personally Comes Mrs.

C. B. Mitchell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Duluth State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since the war 1864.

That she is the Widow of U. G. Mitchell who was a soldier in Company 13th of the 9th Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1864 186 / and served in the Army up to 19th Sept 186 / That he lost his life on the 19th day of Sept 186 / (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in battle at
Winchester Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Duluth County for the year ending February 15th, 1 90, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Jan, 1901.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mrs. C. B. Mitchell
Post Office Aitautta Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Duluth

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. C. B. Mitchell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22 day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of Jan, 1901.

Official
Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Duluth County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

C. B. Mitchell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1844.

That she is the Widow of S. C. Mitchell who was a soldier in Company I of the 13th Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1864 186 / and served in the Army up to 19th Sept 186 / That he lost his life on the 19th day of Sept 186 / (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in battle at Winchester Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Jan, 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mrs. C. B. Mitchell
Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of FultonOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. B. Mitchell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22nd day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of Jan, 1902.

Official
Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.